

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

FROM THE DESK OF

ROBERT L. WYNNE, D.D.S.  
6300 HILLCROFT - SUITE 621  
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77036

771-6217

I stumbled upon this Wynne genealogy while working on my Edwards line. I followed it back as far as possible as you can see by the chart but this does not go all of the way back to Robert or his sons, so I couldn't fit it in with our Wynnes. Perhaps you will be able to fit it in since you have so much information on the Wynnes. I do not know who compiled this genealogy but can find out if you wish. The man who sent it to me did not know who compiled it either but said that he could find out if I needed to know. If you need to know who compiled it, I'll be most happy to try to find out who did the work.

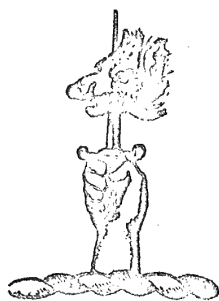
*By Francis Edmund Wynne.  
See compilation in file*

FROM THE DESK OF

ROBERT L. WYNNE, D.D.S.  
6300 HILLCROFT - SUITE 621  
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77036

There is much information in "Historical Southern Families" Vol. II by John Bennett Boddie p. 267-275, concerning Wynn-Wynne of North Carolina. I haven't read it all but do have a typed copy which is too light to reproduce. But I believe it is concerning information on the descendants of John Gwynn, not our Wynne line. Will loan it to you if you wish. Although I have found no way to connect the Minor Winns with the descendants of Col. Robert Wynne, Robert Wynne II (on my line) b. ca. 1770, d. 1838 Green Co., Ala. m. Matilda Appling named ~~his~~ ~~elder son~~ one of his sons Minor Darius. I am enclosing a letter written by this Minor Darius Wynne to one of his sisters while he was in the Civil War.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14



WYNNE

Mrs. Robert L. Wynne  
7126 Walkway  
Houston, Texas 77036



WYNNE FAMILY

Prior to the year 1700 A.D., the record is sketchy and lacks continuity. What is known appears under the head of "Gwynn Family" in a book by Stella Pickett Hardy and titled Colonial Families of the Southern States of America who settled in the Colonies prior to the Revolution.

The following paragraphs are taken from that book.

"The Gwynedd, Gwynne, Gwynn or Wynn family is of exceedingly ancient Welsh origin, antedating the Christian era. The Gwynn's and Wynn's of America are lineal descendants of the Welsh line that claim Caradoc and Cynobelin as ancestors; Caradoc or Caractacus, son of Cynobelin, was an ancient Briton who, A.D. 47, refused to submit to Claudius after the south-eastern portion of the Island of Britain had been gradually molded into a Roman province. He ruled the Silures, who inhabited South Wales, and the Ordovices, of North Wales, who with their leaders stoutly and successfully resisted invasion; and it was not until after many years of warfare that Caer Caradoc, the stronghold and home of the British leader, which occupied a hill in Shropshire, near the meeting of the Coln and Teme, was captured by the Romans, and with it his wife and family. Caradoc himself sought refuge at the Court of Carcismendus, his stepmother, whom he had formerly befriended; but who betrayed and treacherously surrendered him to the Romans, A.D. 51. He was conveyed to Rome, where his magnanimous behavior secured him the admiration of his captors and clemency at their hands. The wife of Caradoc was a daughter of Gwynn ap Collwyn, son of the Prince of North Wales. Therefore, the Gwynns are descended from the rulers of the Brigantes and the Princes of North Wales.

"An interesting memorial of the family is Gwydir Chapel, Llanrwst; this beautiful structure was erected in 1633, by Sir Richard Wynne, of Gwydir, and was for many years the burial place of the illustrious family of Gwydir. At the side of the chapel, set in panels of wood, are several engravings on glass, illustrative of the personages interred below. In the east corner is a tablet of white marble, containing the pedigree of the family, comprising a period of 500 years; another tablet, and one of special interest to the Gwynns and Wynns of America, is thus:

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

-2-

" 'This Chapel was erected A.D. 1633 by Sir Richard Wynne of Gwydir, in the County of Carnarvon, Knight and Baronet, Treasurer to the High and Mighty Princess Henrietta Maria, Queen of England, daughter of Henry IV, King of France, and wife to our Sovereign Lord, King Charles: where lyeth buried his father, Sir John Wynne, of Gwydir, Knight and Baronet, son and heir to Morris Wynne, son and heir to John Wynne, son and heir to Meredith Wynne, which three lie buried in the Church of Dolwyddelan, with tombs over them. This Meredith was son and heir to Evan, son and heir to Robert, son and heir to Meredith, son and heir to Howell, son and heir to David, son and heir to Griffith, son and heir to Carodoc, son and heir to Roderick, Lord of Aglesee, son of Owin Gwynedd, Prince of Wales, the younger brother of David, Prince of Wales, who married Emma Plantagenet, sister to King Henry II. There succeed this David three princes, his nephew, Leolinus Magnus, who married Joan, daughter of King John David, his son, nephew to King Henry III and Llewelyn, the last Prince of Wales of that house and line, who lived in King Edward I's time.'

" 'Sir John Wynne married Sidney, who lyeth here, daughter of Sir William Gerrard, Knight, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, by whom he had issue: Sir John Wynne, who died at Lucca, in Italy; Sir Richard Wynne, now living; Thomas Wynne, who lyeth here; Owen Wynne, now living; Maurice Wynne, now living; Robert Wynne, who lyeth here; Roger Wynne, who lyeth here, William Wynne, now living; Ellis Wynne, who lyeth buried at Whitford, in the County of Flint; Henry Wynne, now living; Roger Wynne, who lyeth here; and two daughters Mary, now living, married to Sir Roger Mostyn in the County of Flint, Knight, and Elizabeth, now living, married to Sir John Rodville in the County of Carnarvon, Knight.'

"Beneath this inscription is a superb engraving of Dame Sarah Wynne, one of the daughters of the old chevalier Sir Thomas Middleton, of Chirk Castle, and wife of the above mentioned Sir Richard Wynne. She died June 16, 1671. The engraving was executed by William Vaughn in a degree of excellence rarely met with at that period, and may be reckoned among the first productions of the age in which the artist lived.

"King Edward VII. of England is a descendant of this ancient family of Gwynns, Princes of Wales.

"CAPTAIN JOHN GWYNNE, of the same Welsh pedigree, was

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

-3-

before the Civil War of England, a retainer in the House of Charles I. and employed in training the family of that unfortunate Prince to military exercises. He engaged in the royal service during the war and distinguished himself by personal courage. After the execution of Charles I. Captain Gwynne followed the banner of Prince Charles in the most hazardous enterprises in which it was displayed, and his memoirs are among the most valuable records of that period. During the reign of Queen Elizabeth, Morgan Gwyn, Esq., of Llanidloes, was High Sheriff of Montgomeryshire in 1582.

"WILLIAM WYNNE, ESQ., sixth son of Sir John Wynne, was Prothonotary of Wales, and acquired Merioneth in 1667. He married Jane Lloyd, daughter and heiress of Thomas Lloyd, of Gwern-y-Brechtyn, and had issue, a son, Richard Wynne, High Sheriff of Merioneth in 1667.

"The first of this distinguished family in the Colonies was Captain Peter Wynne, who was of the King's Council in 1608; he arrived on the "Mary and Margaret," with Lord de la War. He died 1609, before receiving his commission as Lieutenant-Governor.

"CAPTAIN OWEN GWYNN, Knight, came to the Colony under the third charter in 1611, and became proprietor of the island long known as Gwynn's Island. His name is given on the tablet in Gwydir Chappel, which also gives his illustrious forefathers. *He did come to Va.*  
He was the son of Sir John Wynne, of the Wynnes of Gwydir, by his wife, Lady Sarah Gerrard, daughter of Sir William Gerrard, Knight, Lord Chancellor of Ireland. *Wrong*  
At the death of Sir Richard Wynne, Baronet of Gwydir, in 1649, Captain Owen succeeded to the Baronetcy. He married Grace Williams, daughter of Hugh Williams. It was on Gwynn's Island that the battle of Point Pleasant, the first battle of the Revolutionary War, was fought.  
Issue: ?

2--1. Hugh Gwynn, Col., of Gloucester Co., Va., a prominent, influential member of the House of Burgesses, 1652-1690; a staunch and liberal supporter of the Established Church, and a Vestryman, 1652-77. He married unknown and left issue.

✓ 2--2. ✓ David Gwynn, Major, of Essex Co., Va., who served with distinction in the British Army; a supporter of the Established Church; married Katherine Griffin, daughter of Hon. ✓ Samuel Griffin, of Northumberland Co., Va., who

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

-4-

- ✓ 2--2. (contd) served as Justice; and who was a planter and merchant, and who left large estates in land, slaves and English money; his wife was Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ Griffin, widow of Thomas Griffin; Katherine (Griffin) Gwynn; married (second) Col. William Fauntleroy. He had among other issue:
- ✓ 3--1. ✓ Elizabeth Gwynn, married (first) ✓ Stephen Lyde; (second) Hon. ✓ John Tayloe, of Richmond Co., Va., son of Hon. ✓ William and ✓ Ann (Corbin) Tayloe, and had issue. (See Tayloe and Corbin lineage).

---

"Another immigrant forefather of this distinguished family was Dr. Thomas Wynne, who was born in 1630; came to the Colonies in 1682 with William Penn, on the "Welcome," and purchased with his kinsman John Wynne, 5,000 acres in the Welsh tract, near Philadelphia. He later purchased an estate at Lewis, Sussex Co., Del., and in 1688 was Associate Justice of Sussex Co. He was a son of Peter Wynne, of Leewood, the Tower and Caerwys, Flint Co., England; and a descendant of Sir John Wynne, of Gwydir House. He married in England (first) Martha Buttall; (second) Mrs. Rowden; (third) Elizabeth Parr, and had issue by first marriage:

---

"Yet another immigrant forefather of this distinguished family was Rev. John Gwin, rector of Abingdon and Ware Parish for many years, who came to Virginia in Cromwell's time. He married unknown, and left issue.

---

"And yet another of this distinguished family was John Gwinn, who married Mary Whitehead.

"Gwynn Arms, as born by the immigrant forefathers, and their descendants to the present generation.

"Arms--Sa., a fess, or., between two swords, the one in the chief pointing upward, and one in the base downward; blades arg., hilts and pomels of the second.

"Crest--A dexter hand couped at the wrist proper, holding a dagger, blade arg., hilt or., thrust through a boar's head, sa.

"Motto--Vim Va Pillere Idcet (It is lawful to repel force by force)."

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14**

-5-

So it appears that the early lineage is as follows:

- In 47 A.D. & 51 there lived (A). (1) Prince of North Wales  
(A) Cynobelin who had a son who had a son  
(B) Caradoc (or Caractacus) (2) Gwynn ap Collwyn who had  
a daughter  
(3) Daughter (name unknown)  
(B) married (3)

The next available record begins

with

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| (C) Rhodwri Mawr (Roderick the Great) who<br>was King of all Wales in 843 A.D.,<br>died in 847 A.D. and had a son<br>(D) Gwer (Owen) Gwynedd who was Prince of<br>North Wales in 876 A.D. | } | From letter of<br>6-22-1893 from<br>Edmund J. Cleveland<br>of Hartford, Conn.<br>to Richard Henry<br>Wynne, Sr. of<br>Bethany, W. Va. ✓ |
|---|---|---|

At this point there is a gap until the twelfth century  
when Henry II was King of England and whose sister, Emma Plantagenet,  
married David Gwynedd, Prince of Wales. David had a younger brother,

- (E) Owen Gwynedd, Prince of Wales, who had a son
- (F) Roderick Gwynedd, Lord of Anglesee, who had a son
- (G) Caradoc Gwynedd, who had a son
- (H) Griffeth Gwynedd, who had a son
- (I) David Gwynedd, who had a son
- (J) Howell Gwynedd, who had a son
- (K) Meredith Gwynedd, who had a son
- (L) Robert Gwynedd, who had a son
- (M) Evan Gwynedd, who had a son
- (N) Meredith Wynne, who had a son
- (O) John Wynne, who had a son
- (P) Maurice (or Morris) Wynne, who had a son
- (Q) Sir John Wynne of Gwydir, Knight and Baronet, who had a son
- (R) Sir Richard Wynne (who died in 1649).

Sometime prior to 1600, (Q) Sir John Wynne married  
Sidney Gerrard, daughter of Sir William Gerrard, Knight, Lord  
Chancellor of Ireland. They had the following children--

- (1) John Wynne who died at Lucca, Italy;
- (2) Owen Wynne who emigrated to Virginia as Capt. Owen Gwynn  
in 1611 and succeeded to the Baronetcy of Gwydir in 1649.  
He married Grace Williams, was proprietor of Gwynn's  
Island, was the forefather of the Gwynns of Gloucester  
& Essex Counties, Virginia, and (through daughters) of  
the Tayloe and Corbin families;

*Wrong  
Not the same  
Owen Wynne  
Rhodwri*

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

-6-

- (3) Maurice Wynne;
- (4) Robert Wynne, buried at Gwydir Chapel;
- (5) Roger Wynne, buried at Gwydir Chapel;
- (6) William Wynne, Prothonotary of Wales, who acquired Merioneth in 1667, married Jane Lloyd, daughter of Thomas Lloyd of Gwern-Y-Brechtyn, and had a son Richard who was High Sheriff of Merioneth in 1667.
- (7) Ellis Wynne, buried at Whitford, County of Flint;
- (8) Henry Wynne;
- (9) Mary Wynne, who married Sir John Mostyn, Knight, in County of Flint;
- (10) Elizabeth Wynne, who married Sir John Rodville, Knight, in County of Carnovan.

(R) Sir Richard Wynne married Sarah Middleton (who died 6-16-1671) daughter of Sir Thomas Middleton, Chevalier, of Chirk Castle. He was treasurer to Henrietta Maria, Queen of England, daughter of King Henry IV of France (1589) and wife of King Charles I of England. In 1633 he built Gwydir Chapel, Llanrwst, County of Carnovan. Their children were--

- (1) Thomas Wynne;
- (2) Robert Wynne;
- (3) William Wynne;
- (4) Richard Wynne;
- (5) Mary Wynne;
- (6) Elizabeth Wynne;

The first Wynne in the Colonies was Capt. Peter Wynne who came with the second supply to Jamestown in 1608 on the ship "Mary and Margaret" with Lord de la Ware. He was a member of the King's (or Colonial) Council, settled at Jamestown, and died in 1609 before receiving his commission as Lt. Governor. Two of his descendants, brothers, Capt. Wm. Wynne of Warwick Co. Militia and Capt. (?) Wynne of York Co. Militia served in the Revolutionary War and were at Yorktown in 1781 under Gov. Nelson who commanded the Virginia Militia.

Griffin Winne, aged 28, came to Corporation of James City Jan. 30, 1624, in ship Francis Bonaventure.

Christopher Wynn came to Virginia on ship "Safety," with Mr. John Grant, in 1635.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

-7-

Jo. Wynn came to Virginia on ship "George," with Mr. Severn, in 1635.

Robert Wynne from Charles City County was Speaker of the House of Burgesses, 1661-1674.

John Wynne from Charles City County was in the Assembly in 1762.

John Winne from Amelia County was in the Assembly in 1760, 1761, 1769 & 1776.

Richard Wynn, on Dec. 22, 1679, in Parrish of Christ Church, had 60 acres of land and 8 negro servants.

A note by Richard H. Wynne (b. 1842) says:

"The noble & gentle families of Wynne, Wynn & Winne is from John Wynn ap Hugh, Standard-bearer at the battle of Norwich A.D. 1549 in the reign of Edward VI."

Richard Wynn, born in Eastern Virginia about 1750 & died in Tennessee in 1813, was Lieutenant of South Carolina rangers in 1775, later advanced to Major General, settled in South Carolina after the Revolution and was a Representative in the 3rd U. S. Congress from 1809 to 1813.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

-8-

FIRST U. S. CENSUS 1790

Heads of Families in Virginia at this time.

Houghton, Peter and Elizabeth Minson, Warwick Co., Lower precinct.

White 6    Dwelling 1    Other buildings 6

.....

Warwick Co., Upper District

Richard Wynne	W	(8)	B	(8)
Edmund Wynne	W	6	B	9
Edmund Wynne	W	7		
Richard Wynne		9		

.....

(85)	Sussex Co.		W	B
	John Wynne, Sr.		4	9
	Will Wynne, Sr.		2	6
	Mathew Wynne		4	1
	Mathew Wynne, son of			
	Wm. Wynne, Jr.		7	5
	Mathew Wynne, Sr.		4	3
	Sarah Wynne		6	2
	Robt. Wynne		10	9

	Amelia Co.			
	John Wynne		12	3

Pittsylvania Co.

	Thos. Wynne		10	5
	John Wynne		8	10
	Robt. Wynne		12	4
	William Wynne		3	
(85)	Mathew Wynne		5	
	Robt. Wynne		11	
	Mathew Wynne		6	

W denotes white people (citizens).  
B denotes black people (negroes or slaves).



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

-9-

Soldiers from Warwick & York Counties, Virginia, 1803-1813 A.D.

Also some early York County Marriage Licenses

Warwick County.

Feb. 28th, 1803, Humphrey Wynne was Ensign in 1st Battalion of 68th Regiment. Promoted.

Humphrey H. Wynne, Capt. in 115th Regiment, commission dated January 19th, 1808.

York County.

April 20th, 1804, William H. Wynne was Captain in the 2nd, Battalion of the 68th Regiment.

Muster Roll of Capt. H. H. Wynne's Company, 115th Reg. Va. Militia, in the County of Warwick, called into the service of the U. S. under orders of Lt. Col. Henry Howard from March 14th, to April 3rd, 1813.

Capt. <u>H. H. Wynne</u>	Private William Blackburn
Lieut. <u>Benj. Harwood</u>	Private William Barnes
Ensign <u>William Jones</u>	Private William Burcher
Sergt. <u>Thomas Wynne</u>	Private Wm. T. Crutchfield
Sergt. <u>William Charles</u>	Private Miles <u>Curtis</u>
Sergt. <u>William Pendall</u>	Private Richard Davis
Sergt. <u>Thomas Carter</u>	Private Stafford Gibbs
Corporal <u>John Wynne</u>	Private William Harris
Corporal <u>Robert H. Lee</u>	Private Henry <u>Howard</u>
Corporal <u>Bennett Wood</u>	Private Helm <u>Harwood</u>
Corporal <u>Thomas C. Carter</u>	Private John <u>Howard</u>
Fifer <u>Robt. Harris</u>	Private Thomas <u>Lee</u>
	Private John Leavy
	Private Henry W. <u>Lee</u>
	Private Wade Montfort
	Private John Perrin
	Private Walter Patrick
	Private John Randall
	Private Beverly Stubblefield
	Private William Starey
	Private James Slaburn
	Private Samuel Woodey
	Private <u>Richard Wynne</u>
	Private <u>Matthew Woods, Sr.</u>
	Private <u>Matthew Woods, Jr.</u>

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

-10-

In addition to members of the Wynne family, the names of families known to have intermarried with the Wynne family are underscored above.

William Whitaker was a private in Capt. Thos. W. Cary's Company, 115th Regiment.

-----  
Peter Wynne was a member of the Colonial Council of Va. in 1608.  
Jabez Whitaker was a member of the Colonial Council of Va. in 1626.  
Anthony Elliott was a member of the Colonial Council of Va. in 1657.  
Geo. Elliott, member of Williamsburg Lodge of Masons 1776-was district Q.M. during the Rev. War-was a son of John Elliott of York County.  
Christopher Lewellyn was Capt. May 5th, 1794, in 21st. Regiment from Gloucester County.

-----  
Marriage license issued in York County Feb. 6th, 1772, William Patrick to Lucy Curtis, daughter of Edmund Curtis. Security Nicholas Presson, Witness William Russel.  
Also, Oct. 15th, 1772 Robt. Howard to Elizabeth Curtis, spinster. Security Edmund Chisman.  
Also, July 12th, 1774, John Baptist to Betty Whitaker, Sec. William Inge.  
Also, Nov. 27th, 1786, Robert Patrick, son of William Patrick, to Mary Curtis, daughter of Edmund Curtis. Security Thos. Charles.  
Also, March 6th, 1786, Thos. Minson to Sarah Curtis. Sec. Henry Curtis.  
Also, Nov. 7th, 1787, Higginson Lee to Elizabeth Wynne, daughter of Thos. Wynne. Security Humphrey Harwood of York Co.  
Also, April 23rd, 1792, John Lee of Warwick Parrish in Warwick Co. to Lucy Wynne, of Yorkhampton Parrish, daughter of Thos. Wynne. Security William H. Wynne.

The above marriage licenses are on file in York County Courthouse.

Joshua Wynne was granted 122 acres land in Dinwiddie Co. in 1760.  
Capt. Robt. Wynne was County Commissioner or Justice of the Peace of Charles City Co. Oct. 3rd, 1656.  
Hugh Wynn granted 200 acres land in Isle of Wight Co. Nov. 3rd, 1637.  
Thos. H. Wynne, Richmond, Va. was a corresponding member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society in 1861.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

-11-

Richard Henry Wynne (1842-1915) enlisted May 27, 1861 in the 32nd Virginia Infantry, C.S.A., Company I, York Rangers; Capt. Jefferson Sinclair, Col Benj. Ewell, Major General Magruder. After four years of war, a large part of which was spent in hospitals, he returned home as 1st Sergt. of Company I whose Capt. then was W. J. Stones.

The three older brothers of R. H. Wynne lost their lives in the Civil War:

Edmund Thomas Wynne, Jr., b. 1-2-1837, d. 9-17-1862, battle of Antietam;

John William Wynne, b. 2-13-1838, d. 5-16-1864, battle of Drury's Bluff;

Francis Lee Wynne, b. 6-7-1840, d. 7-1-1862, battle of Malvern Hill.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

-12-

From a typed sheet, by Dr. Edward Camm Wynne, which was in May, 1948, in possession of Lucie, wife of Thos. C. Wynne, 815 Spotswood Ave., Norfolk, Va.

"Re children of Wm. Harwood Wynne and Anne Cary (1776 (?)-1809) m. 1796.

1. "Richard Cary W., b. 1804, lived at Poplar Hall, Martin's Hundred. His son, Thomas George W., A.M. of Univ. of Va., was a teacher and treasurer of James City Co., Va., 1900. His grandson, Thos. Newman, was treasurer of Newport News, 1920. Wives--1. Mahala Perkins, 2. Sally Crafford, m. 1825, 3. Sarah Ann Sheild, m. 1842. (widow of Wm A. Fox)
2. "Thomas W., b. 1800, owned Carter's Grove. Son by his wife, Mary W. Lee, was Robert E. Wynne, lawyer, died 1863 at Elk Hill home of Col. Harrison on James River, no known descendants. Thomas' son, Thomas (by Ann C. Waller) was under J. E. B. Stuart, in Civil War, studied law at Univ. of Va. and died young with no known descendants. Thomas' 3rd son, Edward Camm Wynne (by Ann Camm Waller) was 75 yrs. old in 1920. At that time his son Thomas was a wheat and cotton farmer in Collins Co., Texas; his son Waller was an ice cream manufacturer in Richmond, Va. His son Oliver is (1948) a wholesale provision dealer on Water St., Norfolk, Va. His daughter, Camm, is the wife of W. A. Clements, Sr., Baltimore, Md. and is the mother of two sons, William and Warren.
3. "William H. W. b. 1805, married Mary M. Jones 1826, had a daughter, Elizabeth. Family now extinct.
4. "Anne Cary W., b. 1802, m. 1st, Wm. Whitaker, no issue; m. 2nd, Richard Harwood Whitaker, had one son 1st Lt. of James City Co. Cavalry who died of disease 1862.

"William Wynne's brother, Humphrey H. Wynne, Sr., was father of Humphrey H. Wynne, Jr., who was clerk of Warwick Co., also treasurer. His son, Thos. H. was a Captain of Warwick Beauregards in Civil War and was killed at Sharpsburg, Md. (=Antietam)."

-13-

Lee Family--York Co.,--Virginia

The Lee family, one of the most prominent in Virginia, descend from Lee of Coton, Shropshire (England). First of the line was Colonel Richard Lee, magistrate for York in 1646. He also owned considerable land in Northumberland County. He died in Virginia and his will was probated in London in 1664-65. He left a wife, Anna, and following issue: 1-John, born about 1645; 2-Robert 1648; 3-Francis; 4-William; 5-Hancock; 6-Elizabeth; 7-Anne; 8-Charles.

Col. Richard Lee was Secretary of the Colony in 1659 and one of the Privy Council.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

-15-

Other information from Mrs. Wornom

Virginia  
State Library  
Abstracts of  
land patents  
Bk. 7-pg.122

Robert Curtis was granted, Oct. 21, 1687, 24 acres of land lying on the south side in right of his now wife Mary on Cheeseman's Creek in the new Pocoson beginning at a poplar at the head of Ling's Creek. Mary was the daughter of Edmund Chisman (according to pg. 125 of a book "Adventures of Purse & Person" by Hiden & Jester.)

York Wills  
Bk.14  
pg.515

Robert Curtis of Charles Parish and York Co. will dated Aug. 11, 1713 proved May 21, 1716, names children Edmund, Thomas, Sarah, Jane Trevillian, Katherine Corley and Elizabeth Evans; grandsons Robert Curtis and John Corley. Has property in both Va. and England. Makes Capt. Lawrence Smith, Thomas Nelson, Thomas Chisman, Jr., Jno. Chisman overseers of the will.

York Co.  
Wills and  
Inventories  
pg. 519

Ann Corlew (Corley?) give and bequeath unto Ann Curtis wife of Edmund Curtis (the elder) 1/4 part of my estate real and personal to her and her heirs forever only allowing Edmund Curtis the younger 5 lbs. out of the same. Edmund Curtis the elder and John Toomer Executors Sept. 16, 1780.

Witness William Moss      Ann X Corlew  
John Garrow                  her mark

Crozier's  
Williamsburg  
Wills

Thomas Cary, Warwick, names wife Frances, son-in-law Edmund Curtis, son William Cary, Thomas Lucas to be guardian son Miles. Executors William and Miles Cary son-in-law Edmund Curtis.

Made 20 Jan. 1790.

Died Dec. 13, 1792.

Wills &  
Inventories  
York Co.  
pg. 225

Edmund Curtis, Co. York, Charles Parish lend land now live on to wife also four negroes named. . . .

If wife dies or marries give tract to son Edmund Curtis and four negroes. Names children Edmund Curtis, Robert Curtis, Sarah Curtis, Henry Curtis, Mary Curtis, Christopher Curtis and Thomas Curtis, Elizabeth Howard, Lucy Patrick, son-in-law John Chisman daughter Frances Wills, daughter Ann Toomer. Son Edmund Curtis executor.

Made Mar. 7, 1782 Wit. Wm. Rogers Signed  
Pr. Jan. 7, 1791 Thomas Smith Edmund Curtis

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

-16-

See Charles  
Parish Register  
for names of  
children and  
death of  
Elizabeth

"This, I think, is the Edmund who married Elizabeth ? first and had five children. Elizabeth died Dec. 30, 1751 and he married Ann Cary daughter of Thomas Cary and had 8 other children, among them Edmund one of our ancestors." E.C.W.

York Wills  
and Inventories  
pg. 757

I, Edmund Curtis, Sr. of York Co. lend my Edmund Curtis all my land whereon I now live during his natural life but if he leaves issue then I give it. If Edmund dies leaving no issue then I lend it to my son Thomas C. Curtis. Should he die leaving no issue lend to my next eldest son in like manner and so on to my youngest son John Curtis.

All rest of my estate be divided equally among my three surviving children or their issue reserving one equal lot of my slaves only to be kept in the hands of my executors to school my grandson Edmund C. Thomas which part if he lives to the age of twenty-one years. Give son Edmund Curtis negro boy Lewis. Brother Thomas Curtis, son Edmund Curtis and Thomas C. Curtis Executors  
12 Nov. 1807

Edmund Curtis, Senior  
Proved 15 Jan. 1810

York Co.  
Will Book  
13, pg. 352  
Proved  
July 20, 1857

I, Edmund Curtis of the County of York and State of Va. First, I desire that all my perishable part of my estate be immediately sold after my death and pay all my debts and funeral, if not enough sell slave negro boy Nat. After debts are paid I lend to my daughter Dianna T. Burt one third part of my plantation and a negro girl Fanny to be taken at her appraised value in her part of my slaves.

Third, I lend to my daughter Martha F. Wynne one third part of my plantation and a negro girl Phillis to be taken at her appraised value in her part of my slaves.

Fourth, I lend to my daughter Ann C. Elliott one third part of my plantation and a negro girl Susana to be taken at her appraised value in her part of my slaves. I desire that my plantation be appraised and that Edmund T. Wynne can take it by paying two thirds of its value to my daughters Dianna T. Burt's and Ann C. Elliott's children if he should think proper to take it, if not it to be divided into three parts and given to my grandchildren at the death of my children.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

-17-

Sixth, And if any of Dianna's or Ann's children should die without lawful heirs their part is to be returned to the surviving children.

Seventh, The balance of my slaves I lend to my children to be equally divided at their death to grandchildren.

Eighth, I desire that the property belonging to Dianna's and Ann's children to be kept in the hands of Edmund T. Wynne until they become of age or marry, he Edmund shall not be required to give any security for his guardianship.

My friend and son-in-law Edmund T. Wynne Executor  
21 Sept. 1846      Witness Thomas D. Hudgins,  
Revel Walter,  
John T. Walter

Edmund Curtis, Sr.

John A. Jones & Humphrey H. Wynne security for  
Edmund T. Wynne

York  
Records  
Marriage  
pg 433

Edmund Curtis married Feb. 21, 1843 Louisanna Hays  
Ann Cary Curtis married before Sept. 21, 1846  
Seaton S. Elliott  
Diana T. Curtis married Nov. 14, 1828 Mercer M. Burt  
Martha Curtis married Sept. 9, 1833 Edmund T. Wynne  
?

This date is not that given  
by my father, R. H. Wynne, Sr.  
His notes show that the marriage  
of Martha F. Curtis and his  
father, Edmund T. Wynne, was  
on Saturday, Sept. 14, 1833.  
Perpetual calendar shows agreement  
between the day of the week,  
Saturday, and the date, Sept. 14,  
1833. I therefore, conclude that  
the date taken from pg 433 of York  
Records of marriage is wrong.

F. E. Wynne, Sr.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14**

Notes on Tabulated Lines of Descent

The following pages (1 to 12 inclusive) give in tabular form the lines of descent of our Wynne families so far as they can be traced, together with dates of birth, marriage and death, where obtainable. On each page, each column represents a generation, the oldest being the left-hand column. Horizontal lines separate the descendants of each person in the preceding column.

By examining the page (or pages) covering your line, it will be evident how you may trace your ancestors and descendants.

Cary-----Page 1 begins with John Cary and Alice Hobson, his wife, whose son, Miles Cary (known as The Emigrant), came to the Colony of Virginia about 1640 A.D. This is the earliest date from which unbroken descent can be traced to our Wynne Family. On pages 1, 2a and 2b, the Cary line of descent is given to the points where the notes show the page numbers and lines giving the later descendants.

Wynne-Harwood-----Pages 3a, 3b, 3c and 3d give the descendants of Thomas Wynne and Frances Harwood, his wife, who was the daughter of Elizabeth Curtis and her first husband. Notes on these pages show the connections with preceding and following lines. Thomas Wynne's son, Wm. H. Wynne, Sr., fought in the Battle of Yorktown in 1781 A.D., the earliest date known in the direct Wynne line.

Lee-----Page 4 gives the descendants of John Lee, born 1769 A.D., and shows that Lee blood is in the Wynne-Whitaker line through both Wynnes and Whitakers. It is probable that John Lee was a great-grandson of Col. Richard Lee, who lived prior to 1664 A.D.

Wynne-Llewellyn-----Page 5 gives the descendants of Edmund Wynne and Elizabeth Llewellyn, his wife, who was the daughter of Elizabeth Curtis and her second husband. It is interesting that this Edmund Wynne was the brother of Thomas Wynne, who married Frances Harwood, the half-sister of this Elizabeth Llewellyn; and that, in the next generation, H. H. Wynne, Sr., son of Thomas and Frances, married Elizabeth Curtis Wynne, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth. There are no living descendants of H. H. Wynne, Sr., and Elizabeth Curtis Wynne. Page 5 carries the Wynne-Llewellyn line to Edmund Thomas Wynne and his wife Martha Frances Curtis, whose children are shown on page 6, which serves as an index for pages 7a to 11, inclusive.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

-2-

Curtis-Burt-Elliott-----Page 12 gives the known offspring of  
Edmund Curtis and Martha Chisman through their daughters,  
Diana Curtis Burt and Ann Cary Curtis Elliott.

-----

The information given herein is taken from a notebook  
compiled by Humphrey Harwood Wynne, Jr., (born 1814 A.D.) and  
miscellaneous notes made by Richard Henry Wynne, Sr., (born 1842  
A.D.), except that for the descendants of Edmund Thomas Wynne (born  
1814 A.D.) and Martha Frances Curtis, which has been supplied by  
their grandchildren or great-grandchildren.

Index to Tabulated Lines of Descent

1	Cary Line before 1790
2a,b	Cary Line after 1790
3a,b,c,d	Wynne-Harwood Line
4	Lee Line
5	Wynne-Llewellyn Line
6	Wynne-Curtis Line
7a,b	Wynne-Alsop Line
8	Wynne-Minson Line
9a,b,c	Wynne-Whitaker Line
10a,b,c	Wynne-Wade Line
11	Wynne-Howard Line
12	Curtis-Burt-Elliott Line

1.

Cary Line before 1790.

<p>John Cary married Alice Hobson who was a daughter of Henry Hobson, Alderman of Bristol, Eng.</p>	<p>Miles Cary (The Emigrant) was born 1620 in Bristol, Eng., came to Virginia about 1640 &amp; died June 19, 1667. He married Miss Taylor. He represented Warwick Co. in the Assembly in 1649 &amp; 1650.</p>	<p>Thomas Cary, Sr. died 1708.</p>	<p>Thomas Cary, Jr. James Cary * Milner Cary * Elizabeth Cary</p>	
	<p>Ann Cary *</p>	<p>Henry Cary, Sr. died 1720. Ann * Bridgett * Elizabeth *</p>	<p>Henry Cary, Jr.</p>	<p>Archibald Cary * married Miss Randolph and had 8 daughters.</p>
			<p>Miles Cary died 1724. Ann * Sakey * Elizabeth * Seabrook * Judith *</p>	<p>Thomas Cary died 1790. Nathan * Ann * Elizabeth * Bridgett * Dorothea Cary married George Dudley Martha * Miles Cary died 1766.</p>
		<p>Col. Miles Cary died July 17, 1708. married 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Milner, -&gt; No children (daughter of Theo. &amp; Mary Milner) born Aug. 6, 1667, died Nov. 27, 1700. married 2<sup>nd</sup> Mary Wilson -&gt;</p>	<p>Wilson Cary * Miles " * Mary " * Ann " *</p>	<p>* There is no later record of the persons indicated by asterisks. *</p>
		<p>This Col. Miles Cary was on a committee to revise the laws of Virginia. He was on the original Board of Visitors of William &amp; Mary College.</p>		
		<p>Capt. William Cary died 1711.</p>	<p>Harrod Cary * Miles " * William " * John " * Martha Cary * married Edward Queline *</p>	

1.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

2-a.

Cary Line after 1790

<p>Anna Cary d 1790. See 1)</p>	<p>Ann Cary married Edmund Curtis</p>	<p>Edmund Curtis (In War of 1812) died 1857. married Martha Chisman (nee Moreland)</p>	<p>Diana Curtis married Mercer Burt</p>	<p>See Curtis-Burt Line</p>
	<p>William Cary*</p>		<p>Martha Frances Curtis b-12-21-1811 d-1-6-1898 m-9-14-1893 to Edmund Thomas Wynne b-8-3-1814 d-5-15-1885</p>	<p>See Wynne Llewellyn Line</p>
	<p>Miles Cary*</p>		<p>Ann Cary Curtis married Seaton Elliot</p>	<p>See Curtis Elliot Line</p>
		<p>Christopher Curtis married Elizabeth Lee Wynne</p>		<p>See Lee Line</p>
		<p>Miles Curtis* (In War of 1812) died Dec. 1850 Thomas Cary Curtis married Elizabeth Haynes</p>		
		<p>John Curtis* (A Preacher) Some Daughters*</p>		
<p>Dorothea Cary married George Dudley See 1)</p>	<p>Dorothea Dudley married John Cary, Sr. (see 2-b)</p>	<p>Dudley Cary* married Mr. Gregory John Cary, Jr.* (Clerk of Matthews Co., Va. in 1795)</p>	<p>All moved to Oglethorpe, Ga. in 1800.</p>	

2-a (cont on 2-b)

2-b.

Cary Line after 1790 (cont. from 2-a)

Miles Cary (Clerk of Warwick Co., Va.) died 1766 (See 1)	Richard Cary (Judge of the Admiralty Court) died Nov. 13, 1789 married Ann Cole	Richard Cary (Commonwealth's Attorney) died May 24, 1800	Richard Cary * Miles Cary married Arreanna Prescott	Catherine Cary * married Taman Power Anna Cary * Arreanna Cary * married Mr. Kuper
		Miles Cary (Clerk of Warwick Co., Va.) died Apr. 2, 1798 married Miss Robertson	Miles Cary married Harrison Staples	Nine children *
		Hannah Cary died Mar. 23, 1808 married William Dudley Ann Cary b — 1776 d - Jan., 1809 m - Jan., 1796 to William H. Wynne, Sr.	Sally Dudley *	
		William Cary *	Unmarried	
		Bet Cary *	Unmarried	
		Rebecca Cary *	Unmarried	
Robert Cary, Sr. married Elizabeth —	John Cary, Sr. married Dorothea Dudley (See 2-a)			
	Robert Cary, Jr.	Some Daughters *		
Miles Cary *				
John Cary *				
Ann Cary * married Mr. Tompkins				
Elizabeth Cary * married Mr. Watkins				

2-b

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

3-a.

Wynne - Harwood Line

Elizabeth Curtis married r. Harwood (2 <sup>nd</sup> husband)	Frances Harwood married Thomas Wynne (brother of Edward Wynne)	Elizabeth Wynne married Naginson Lee Lucy Wynne m-Apr. 23, 1792 to John Lee	See Lee Line	
		Wm. Harwood Wynne (Capt. of Warwick Militia under Gen'l. Nelson at Yorktown in 1781) m-Jan, 1796 to Ann Cary b- — — 1776 d-Jan, 1809 (Daughter of Richard Cary. See R-b)	Thomas Wynne b- — — 1800 d- 4-30-1854 married 1 <sup>st</sup> Mary W. Lee married 2 <sup>nd</sup> Ann Camm Weller	Robert E. Wynne* died 1863  Thomas Wynne* Edward Camm Wynne. b- — — 1845 Nannick K. Wynne*
			Ann Cary Wynne b- — — 1802 married 1 <sup>st</sup> William Whitaker → married 2 <sup>nd</sup> Richard H. Whitaker, Sr.	No Children Richard H. Whitaker, Jr. died — — 1863 Kannie W. Whitaker d- 2-20-1872 George W. Whitaker*
			Richard Cary Wynne b- 1-1-1804 married 1 <sup>st</sup> , 1825, to Mahala Perkins married 2 <sup>nd</sup> Sallie Crafford → married 3 <sup>rd</sup> , 1842, to Sarah A. Fox	Anne Cary Wynne William Baker Wynne Thomas George Wynne  No Children Mattie S. Wynne* married Thomas Newman Nora R. Wynne* married Mr. Charlton Hannah Wynne married Mr. Crafford Robert S. Wynne* married Susie Newman Hunter W. Wynne* married Miss Pickett

3-a (Cont. on 3-b)

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

3-b.

Wynne - Harwood Line (Cont. from 3-a)

Eliz. Curtis m - Mrs. Harwood (See 3-a)	Frances Harwood m - Thos. Wynne (See 3-a)	Wm. H. Wynne, Sr. m - Jan. 1796 to Ann Cary (See 3-a)	Betsy Cary Wynne b - Sept. 1805 d - July 1867 m - 4-9-1825 to Thomas Wynne Lee A - 1-28-1803	See Lee Line
			William Harwood Wynne b - 10-17-1806 d - June 1846 m - Oct. 1826 to Mary Morse Jones	Frances Ann Wynne m - 1-31-1847 to W. H. Moreland William Edwin Wynne* Mary Eliz. Cary Wynne b - 12-12-1830 m - 12-25-1848 to Humphrey H. Wynne, Jr.
		Humphrey H. Wynne, Sr. married 1st Eliz. Curtis Wynne b - 10-31-1781 d - 4-1-1824	Humphrey H. Wynne, Jr. b - 10-31-1814 m - 12-25-1848 to Mary Eliz. Cary Wynne b - 12-12-1830 d - ——— 1909	William H. Wynne* b - 8-5-1862 d - 12-22-1888
		married 2nd 5-18-1837 to Diana E. Missou	Thomas H. Wynne* b - 5-28-1839 died in 1862 at Battle of Antietam	

3-b (Cont. on 3-c & 3-d)



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

3-c.

Wynne - Harwood Line (Cont. from 3-a)

Edward Carmichael Wynne (Doctor of Medicine) born - - - - 1845 (See 3a)	Thomas Wynne * Mintall Wynne * Waller Wynne * Oliver Wynne *		
	Camm Wynne b- 5-12-1884 d- 11-16-1956 m- 10-12-1910 to William A. Clements b- 7-3-1884 d- - -	William A. Clements, Jr. b- 1-5-1914 m- 11-22-1940 to Ruth Milliken b- 3-5-1916 Marion Wynne Clements b- 11-29-1915 m- 4-8-1949 to Peggy Gale b- 3-16-1921	William A. Clements III b- 2-4-1942 Thomas Wynne Clements b- 2-25-1945 Sandra Gale Clements b- 11-26-1949 Susan Carmichael Clements b- 10-31-1951 Judy Ann Clements b- 10-7-1955
Jane Cary Wynne * b- 4-17-1827 d- 11- - - 1853 William Baker Wynne b- 8-20-1832 d- 2-9-1922 m- 12-12-25-1854 to Sarah Eliz. Curtis died 1863 m- 2nd-5-11-1865 to Fettie Ann Henderson daughter of James Henderson of Caswell Co., N.C.) (See 3a)	No Children Bessie Perry Wynne * b- 9-6-1866 m- Mr. Marston James Richard Wynne b- 10-17-1868 d- 3-7-1946 Hannah May Wynne b- 3-15-1871 Baker Perkins Wynne b- 2-6-1874 Nora Nichols Wynne b- 9-6-1877 m- Mr. Noll Gilla Miles Wynne b- 10-6-1881 m- Mr. Farrow	Unmarried * Unmarried * Twins. Baker died in infancy. See Wynne-Whitaker Line	

3-c (Cont. on 3-d)

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

3-d.

Wynns - Harwood Line (Cont. from 3-a & 3-b)

Thomas George Wynn b- 8-20-1834 d- 9- - -1904 married 1st on 3-15-1860 to Frances Langley Curtis m- 2nd-5-12-1868 to Margaret A. Jones (daughter of John A. Jones & Elizabeth Wynn)	Nannia Del Wynn b-12-5-1862 d- 6- - -1932 m- E. Milstead	No Children *	
Manah Wynn * married Charles Brown Croftard	Nina Valentine Wynn b- 2-15-1869 d- 3-12-1950		
Richard M. Whitaker, Jr. died - - - 1862 married Lou. Herley	Coleman Whitaker * Richard M. Whitaker, III *		
Nannie W. Whitaker d- 2-20-1872 m- G. H. Richardson	Emma C. Richardson * Henry Richardson *		
Frances Ann Wynn b- 9- 9-1827 d- 2-10-1853 m- 1-31-1847 to W. H. Moreland	Mary E. Moreland * d- 6-11-1865 William W. Moreland * Frances A. Moreland * d- 7-31-1853		
(See 3-a & 3-b)			

3-d

4.

Lee Line

John Lee - 3-5-1769 - 11- - -1811 son of William Lee Marwick and probably great- grandson of Col. Richard Lee, who died about 1664) - 4-23-1792 to Lucy Wynne - 2-25-1769 - 5-1-1808 See 3-a)	Elizabeth Lee b- 2-17-1793 d- 12-29-1836 married 1st 9-11-1813 to Thomas Wynne b- 6-7-1779 d- 4-28-1815 married 2nd 12-16-1819 to Christopher Curtis b- 10-2-1775 d- 10-1-1830	See Wynne-Llewellyn Line	
		John Curtis <sup>Twins</sup> Lucy Curtis b- 9-12-1820 d- 4-18-1905 m- 7-29-1839 to Thomas Wills Whitaker (son of Mr. Whitaker who m. Miss Wills on 11-16-1816)	Zelica Anne Whitaker b- 9-20-1853 d- 2-28-1933 m- 5-25-1871 to Robert Christopher Wynne b- 4-16-1846 d- 5-22-1898 See Wynne-Whitaker Line
		Edmund Curtis * m. 1st Miss Gamble m. 2nd Miss Carolee Thomas Curtis * m. Maria Jones	
	Lucy Lee * b- 3-18-1795 m- Jack Parrish Francis H. Lee * b- 12-27-1797 d- 8-16-1815 Mary Perkins Lee * b- 3-27-1800 m- John Lee Thomas Wynne Lee b- 1-28-1809 m- 4-9-1825 to Betsy Cary Wynne b- Sept.-1805 d- July-1867 (See 3b)	Humphrey Wynne Lee * m- Hunter Farthing Richard Cary Lee married Mary Phillips	Jessie P. Lee * Lulie Lee * Mary S. Lee * Rennie P. Lee * Bettie Lee * Sallie Lee *
		Thomas Wynne Lee, Jr. * m- Nannie Ray Perkins Elizabeth Wynne Lee married Thomas Curtis Minson	Polly Det Minson * m- Miss Jones Julian C. Minson * m- Miss Turner Lucy Minson * Thos. A. Richardson *
		Mary W. Lee m- Geo. E. Richardson John Lee	Johnie Lee (a girl) *

4

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

5.

Wynne - Llewellyn Line

Elizabeth Curtis m. 1st Mr. Harwood (See 3a)	Frances Harwood married Thomas Wynne* (See Lee Line)	Lucy Wynne b- 2-25-1769 d- 5-1-1808 m- 4-23-1792 John Lee b- 3-5-1769 d- Nov-1811	Elizabeth Lee b- 2-19-1793 d- 12-29-1836 m- 9-11-1815 to Thomas Wynne	Edmund Thomas Wynne b- 8-3-1814 d- 5-13-1885 (Moved from Warwick Co. to York Co. Va. before 1842) m- 8-14-1833 to Martha Francis Curtis
m. 2nd Mr. Llewellyn	Elizabeth Llewellyn married Edmund Wynne* "Brothers b	Edmund Wynne b- 3-26-1794 d- 11-24-1799 m- 5-6-1799 to Mary Llewellyn b- 1-19-1750 d- 3-21-1809	Thomas Wynne b- 6-7-1779 d- 4-25-1815	
Miles Cary died 1724 (See 1a2a)	Thomas Cary died 1790	Ann Cary married Edmund Curtis (See Cary Line)	Edmund Curtis died 1857 - married Martha Chioman (See Maryland)	Martha Francis Curtis b- 12-21-1811 d- 1-6-1892
	For other offspring of Thomas Wynne " Frances Harwood See Wynne-Harwood Line	Other children of Edmund Wynne & Mary Llewellyn were John Wynne* b- 9-3-1774 d- 7-19-1776 Ellz. Curtis Wynne b- 10-31-1781 d- 4-1-1824 m. H. H. Wynne, Sr. Edmund Wynne b- 12-15-1776 d- 11-14-1796 Lucy Hill Wynne b- 6-12-1784 d- 12-19-1813 m. John Chioman John Wynne* b- 1-31-1787 d- 2-2-1816 William Wynne b- 1-5-1792 d- 2-13-1810	See Wynne-Harwood Line	

5

6.

Wynne - Curtis Line

The children of Edmund Thomas Wynne & Martha Frances Curtis

Thomas C. Wynne

b- 8-24-1834

d- 11-22-1895

Edmund Thomas Wynne, Jr.

b- 1-2-1837

d- 9-17-1862 at battle of Antietam.

John William Wynne

b- 2-18-1838

d- 5-16-1864 at battle of Pryor's Bluff.

Francis Lee Wynne

b- 6-7-1840

d- 7-1-1862 at battle of Malvern Hill.

Richard Henry Wynne

b- 4-7-1842

m- 3-20-1878 to Elizabeth Maxwell Alsop

d- 12-31-1915 (See Wynne - Alsop Line)

Mary Elizabeth Wynne

b- 1-20-1844

m- 1-17-1868 to Frederick B. Minson

d- 5-12-1924 (See Wynne - Minson Line)

Robert Christopher Wynne

b- 4-16-1846

m- 6-28-1871 to Zelica Anne Whitaker

d- 6-23-1897 (See Wynne - Whitaker Line)

James Cornelius Wynne

b- 12-13-1847

m- 2-15-1868 to Lucy Elizabeth Wade, who died 11-4-1892.

m- 12-27-1893 to Ann A. Gray, who had no children.

d- 1-11-1910 (See Wynne - Wade Line)

Lucy Martha Wynne

b- 11-26-1849

m- 3-31-1868 to William S. Howard

d- 2-12-1936 (See Wynne - Howard Line)

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

7-a.

Wynne - Alsop Line

Richard Henry Wynne b- 4- 7-1842 d-12-31-1915 m-3-20-1878 to Eliz. Maxwell Alsop b- 3-17-1846 d-10-26-1933	Francis Edmund Wynne Sr. b- 8-31-1880 m-1 <sup>st</sup> -4-25-1906 to Anna Charlesworth Roberts b- 7-14-1882 d- 6-20-1919	Byard Edmund Wynne Sr. b-10-11-1910 m-1 <sup>st</sup> -8-28-1924 to Gertrude Starr b-9-25-1908 d-4-9-1948	Byard Edmund Wynne Jr. b- 9- 6-1930 m- 9-17-1953 to Evelyn Frances Wolf b- 2- 7-1930	Andrew Jerome Wynne b- 4-16-1952 Daniel Byard Wynne b- 9-17-1959
			Anna Louise Wynne b- 7-28-1932 m-4-4-1953 to Richard Cyrus Rice b- 6-16-1926	Mark William Rice b-10-11-1954 Peter Edmund Rice b- 5-17-1959
			Eliz. Alsop Wynne b-10-10-1940 Elizabeth Starr Wynne b- 3-30-1946	
		m-2 <sup>nd</sup> -11-1-1947 to Hilda Augusta Langhorst b-9-26-1912		
		Mary Wynne b-10-1-1913 m-12-27-1935 to Albert Lane Thomas b- 4-17-1911	Lucille Jean Thomas b- 1-29-1941 Virginia Thomas b- 7-30-1943	
		Martha Wynne b-10-1-1913 m-3-28-1933 to William Roger Walker b-6-14-1914		
		Twins b.10-17-1907 Margaret Eliz. Wynne d-10-26-1907 Joseph Richard Wynne d-7-25-1908		
	m-2 <sup>nd</sup> -8-3-1921 to Margaret Rebekah Soliday b-9-16-1885	Francis Edmund Wynne, Jr. b- 2-14-1925 m-4-18-1953 to Betty Jane Oberg b-2-21-1918	Heather Oberg Wynne b- 3- 8-1954 Steven Edmund Wynne b- 3-12-1956	

7-a (cont. on 7b)

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

7-b.

Wynne - Alsop Line (Cont. from 7a)

Richard Henry Wynne, Sr. b- 4-7-1842 d-12-31-1915 m-3-20-1878 to Elizabeth Maxwell Alsop b- 3-17-1846 d-10-26-1933	Richard Henry Wynne, Jr. b- 8-17-1885 m-10-22-1915 to Rebecca Hamilton Thomson b- 1-2-1890 d- 2-2-1952	Frances Elizabeth Wynne b- 7-25-1916 m- 2-9-1946 to William H. Hillier b- - -  Richard Henry Wynne III b- 5-15-1921	David Richard Hillier b- 3-17-1948 Herbert Spencer Hillier b- 7-8-1950 Rebecca Alice Hillier b-12-7-1951 Robert Wynne Hillier b- 6-21-1953
Herbert Maxwell Nash Wynne b- 9-22-1887  m- 6-21-1920 to Ethel Nichols b-11-27-1889	John Taylor Wynne b- 5-30-1921  m- 9-7-1948 to Joan Oliver b- 1-4-1927 David French Wynne b- 7-10-1925  m- 9-9-1950 to Nancy Cameron Miller b- 5-31-1927	Nicholas Wynne b- 9-8-1951 Rachel Wynne b-12-28-1955  Carol Danan Wynne b-11-25-1951 Martha Dean Wynne b- 7-10-1954 Constance Miller Wynne b-12-20-1956 Mary Cameron Wynne b- 7-23-1959	

7-b

7-b

## 8



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

9-a.

Wynne-Whitaker Line

Robert Christopher Wynne b- 4-16-1806 d- 5-22-1898 married on 5-25-1871 to Zelica Anne Whitaker b- 9-20-1853 d- 2-28-1933	John Richard Wynne b- 3-11-1872 d- 10-21-1872 Liberta Whitaker Wynne b- 7- 4-1873 d- 7-23-1873 Thomas Christopher Wynne b- 8- 8-1874 d- 11-13-1954 m- April, 1919 to Lucie M. Bohannon b- 2-14-1869 d- 7-24-1951 Miles Wills Wynne b- 12-30-1876 m- 7-27-1904 to Effie Cary Wynne b- 7- 6-1874 (See 3 c)		
		No children.	
		Miles Wills Wynne, Jr. b- 3-27-1906 d- 7- 4-1907	
		Robert Baker Wynne b- 3-27-1906	
		Anne Cary Wynne b- 4-13-1910	Frederick Wills Boelt b- 2-26-1940
		m- 8- 8-1936 to Frederick F. Boelt	Anne Marie Boelt b- 2-25-1946
	Robert Whitaker Wynne b- 11-29-1878 d- 2-22-1904 George Alexander Wynne b- 1-12-1884 d- 3- 2-1933 m- 4-29-1904 to Lula Hickman Drummond d- Nov. 1922	Unmarried	
	Lucy Frances Wynne Mary Curtis Wynne b- 3-11-1888 m- 1-1-1924 to John Hughes Young, Jr. b- 12- 5-1881 d- 11- 3-1949	(See 9-b) Frances W.L. Young b- 12-13-1924 Cary P.W. Young b- 2-12-1927	
		John Hughes Young, Jr. b- 8-7-1928 m- 5-2-1957 to Inge Elizabeth Sperber	Mark Slater Young b- 4-1-1958

9-a (Cont. on 9-b & 9-c)

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

9-b.

Wynne - Whitaker Line (Cont. from 9-a)

Lucy Frances Wynne b- 2-24-1886	Emily Susan Smith b- 11-7-1912		
m- 11-16-1911 to William Alpheus Smith, Sr. b- 1-4-1886 d- 3-8-1960	m- 12-29-1945 to James Calvin Newby b- 5-24-1915		
	Robert Wynne Smith b- 12-22-1913 d- 9-28-1915		
	Mabel Lucile Smith b- 11-2-1915	Joan Smith Insley b- 3-6-1936	Donna Marie Medli b- 4-13-1956
	m- 11-28-1934 to Gilbert Hartman Insley b- 3-28-1913	m- 9-25-1954 to Henry Medlin	
		Geraldine Lucile Insley b- 9-4-1937	
		m- 1-26-1957 to Richard Zesimowich	
		Judith Marie Insley b- 1-8-1940 d- 1-21-1941	
		Gilbert Hartman Insley, Jr. b- 9-25-1942	
		William Floyd Insley b- 3-25-1951	
	Harry Thomas Smith b- 4-6-1918		
	William Alpheus Smith, Jr. b- 9-17-1919 m- 1st- 2-2-1942 to La Verne Martindale	Robert Lynn Smith b- 8-28-1943	
		Thomas Wayne Smith b- 6-26-1945	
		Judith Elaine Smith b- 5-11-1947	
	m- 2nd- 2-2-1954 to Catherine Berry	Douglas Sidney Smith b- 3-9-1955	

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

9-c.

Wynne - Whitaker Line (Cont. from 9a & 9b)

<p>Frances Wynne &amp; Alpheus Smith, Sr. See 9b)</p>	<p>Mary Lou Smith b- 1-20-1923  m- 6-11-1942 to Gwynne Norris Gould</p>	<p>Mary Linda Gould b- 11-10-1943  Antony Forrest Gould b- 11-2-1946  Betty Jean Gould  Ronald Lewis Dalton b- 2-27-1949  Harry Wayne Dalton b- 2-6-1954  Lisa Anne Dalton b- 1-29-1956</p>	
<p>ard Douglas Wynne 7-4-1896 7-14-1952 ried to ce Gentry</p>	<p>No children</p>		

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

10-a.

Wynne - Wade Line

James Cornelius Wynne b-12-13-1847 d-1-11-1910 married 1st 2-16-1869 to Lucy Elizabeth Wade b-5-9-1846 d-11-4-1892  m-2nd 12-27-1893 to Anni A. Gray (no children) b-9-7-1850 d-5-9-1921	Edmund Wade Wynne b-10-16-1870 d-7-7-1892 William Francis Wynne b-4-25-1872 d-8-5-1892 Richard Humphrey Wynne b-2-27-1875 d-10-28-1955 m-12-21-1904 to Georgiana Booker b-8-28-1881	Unmarried  Unmarried  Humphrey B. Wynne b-Feb. -1908 m-6-5-1937 to Lilian Dichtel  James Edwin Wynne b-11-14-1910 m-5-5-1945 to Cora Lou Butts  Anna Elizabeth Wynne b-8-12-1912 m-7-9-1952 to Thomas S. Gunby	Laura Lee Wynne b-4-26-1939 m-8-27-1960 to Richard Humphrey Wynne b-12-7-1940  Charles William Wynne b-7-10-1945 Ed Glasgow Wynne b-10-23-1948  Nancy Louise Cooper b-3-4-1948 Eliz. Teanne Cooper b-4-10-1948 William Jas. Cooper III b-5-11-1949 Reginald Ashley Cooper b-10-31-1952 Thomas Wynne Cooper b-2-18-1954 Raymond Wyatt Boggs, Jr. b-7-14-1948 Carol Wynne Boggs b-2-7-1945 Ronald Eugene Boggs b-1-19-1950 Richard George Boggs b-9-21-1956 Sandra Lee Boggs b-12-5-1956
---	--	---	--

10-a (Cont. on 10-b & 10-c)

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

10-b.

Wynne-Wade Line (Cont. from 10-a)

James Cornelius Wynne & Lucy Elizabeth Wade (See 10a)	Richard Humphrey Wynne & Georgianna Booker (See 10a)	Doris Virginia Wynne b-6-13-1923 m-5-4-1949 to John W. Samuelson	Robert Lewis Samuelson b-11-12-1906 Wynne Lee Samuelson b-1-29-1948 John W. Samuelson, Jr. b-3-20-1950
		Robert Wade Wynne b-2-6-1926 m-4-18-1953 to Ethel Edgerton	Jane Edgerton Wynne b-12-14-1954 Ann Marie Wynne b-10-4-1958
	Edwin Valentine Wynne b-2-14-1877 d-7-19-1932 Ann Cary Wynne b-6-19-1879 d-6-2-1882 John Christopher Wynne b-7-14-1883 d-2-18-1884 Isaac Errett Wynne b-5-19-1886 d-6-22-1887		
	James Lucius Wynne b-2-6-1885 d-1-20-1961 m-1st-10-8-1913 to Cecile Hall b-9-20-1890 d-1-24-1926 m-2nd-6-23-1927 to Pauline White → b-10-5-1894 d-1-28-1957	James Lucius Wynne, Jr. b-9-20-1918 d-10-4-1963 m-10-10-1942 to Mury Mollineaux b-1-18-1919	Cecile Hall Wynne b-8-8-1944 m. Gerald Thomas Boccuto 12/26/46 Janie C. Wynne b-10-3-1949
	Elizabeth May Wynne b-11-11-1889 m-10-10-1916 to Walter Gwynne Hudgins b-12-24-1886 d-5-28-1947	Walter Gwynne Hudgins, Jr. b-9-1-1917 d-8-21-1918 Elizabeth Wade Hudgins b-11-26-1919 m-12-24-1942 to Kenneth Sylvester Miles b-2-26-1917	Walter Gardner Miles b-6-21-1947 Ann Curtis Miles b-8-26-1950 Frances Gwynne Miles b-12-5-1957

10-b (Cont. on 10-c)

10-c.

Wynne - Wade Line (Cont. from 10-a & 10-b)

<p>Elizabeth May Wynne &amp; Walter Gwynne Hudgins (See 10b)</p>	<p>Martha Edwards Hudgins b- 9-7-1921 d- 8-8-1972</p>	
	<p>Anne Wynne Hudgins b- 4-6-1925  m- 10-21-1950 to Lawrence Hilton Sawyer b- 6-7-1921</p>	<p>Glen Richard Sawyer b- 3-10-1956 (adopted) Neil Kevin Sawyer b- 6-15-1957 (adopted)</p>
<p>(I got this genealogy from this cousin) →  Mrs. Robert L. Wynne 7126 Walkway Houston, Texas 77036</p>	<p>Elliott Robert Hudgins b- 4-28-1928  m- 11-4-1950 to Barbara Jane Dietrich b- 5-19-1931</p>	<p>Robert Stewart Hudgins b- 9-23-1953  James Elliott Hudgins b- 1-28-1955  Jean Elizabeth Hudgins b- 2-1-1957</p>
	<p>Nellie Curtiss Hudgins b- 7-14-1933 m- 10-24-1964 John Francis Rys</p>	<p>Sue Ann Rys b- 8-23-67</p>

11.

Wynne - Howard Line

Lucy Martha Wynne b-11-26-1849 d-2-12-1926 m-3-31-1868 to William S. Howard b-10-15-1838 d-1-16-1892	Martha Wynne Howard b-2-14-1884 m-10-18-1904 to Leopold Marshall von Schilling b-3-1-1874 d-12-18-1954	Leopold M. von Schilling b-9-21-1905 m-12-8-1928 to Edna Porter b-2-22-1905 m-2nd-11-2-1940 to Ann M. Crutcher b-1-23-1915	Leopold M. von Schilling b-11-23-1932 m-7-21-1955 to Walter Bruce Bennett b-9-30-1944 Lucien M. von Schilling b-12-2-1941 Storck M. von Schilling b-11-9-1949 Virginia von Schilling b-7-22-1940 W. Howard von Schilling b-8-3-1945 d-9-21-1945 Walker D. Stuart III b-11-4-1937 Marshall Howard Stuart b-2-20-1941 Binford Wynne Stuart b-4-9-1954	Marshall D. Bennett b-10-4-1957
--	--	---	--	------------------------------------

11

12.

Curtis - Burt - Elliott Lines

Edmund Curtis (In War of 1812) d-May 1857 married 2 <sup>nd</sup> to Martha Chisman (nee Moreland)	Diana Curtis married to Mercer M. Burt	Martha Burt * m-M <sup>rs</sup> Terie Eliza Burt * married William Burt * m-Bessie Knight Maria Burt * m-W <sup>th</sup> Hornaby Columbia Burt * m-1 <sup>st</sup> -Thos. Hogg m-2 <sup>nd</sup> -T. Wood	
	Martha Frances Curtis m-8-14-1833 to Edmund Thomas Wynn	See Wynne-Llewellyn Line	
	Ann Cary Curtis married to Seaton Elliott, Sr.	Ann Maria Elliott married to William Lindsay Mary Cary Elliott * married to Frank Elliott Kemp B. Elliott married to Miss Niel Elizabeth Elliott * Seaton Elliott, Jr. married twice	Belle Lindsay *     Mary Ann Elliott married to Mr. Savage



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

WYNNE FAMILY RECORD

Corrections and Additions as of June 1, 1961

Page 14 - (headed Curtis Data).

Mary Wynne Young has given following information:

1. Belle Lindsay married Judson Crockett;
2. Their daughter was Esther Crockett;
3. W. S. Wornom probably was one of Cassie Powell's six sons.

Table 3-c ---- 2nd column ----

William A. Clements died 5-29-1958

Table 3-c ---- 3rd column ----

Baker Perkins Wynne did not die in infancy. He married Lula Smith, daughter of L. J. Smith and Fanny Curtis, and died 7-28-1951. No children.

Table 3-c ---- 4th column ----

Add Kathleen Wynne Clements, born 8-11-1958, fourth daughter of Warren W. Clements and Peggy Gale.

Table 7-a ~~2nd~~ 3rd column ----

Margaret R. Soliday Wynne died May 20, 1961

Hilda A. L. Wynne was born 9-26-1912, not 9-26-1910

*Mother Wynne Walker, Charter Member of  
Ancestral Chapter - Daughters of the  
American Colonists, Beaver Co., Pa.*

Table 7-b ---- 2nd column ----

Richard Henry Wynne, Jr., died 6-28-1960

Table 7-b ---- 3rd column ----

William H. Hillier was born 11-19-1917.

Table 9-a ---- 2nd column ----

Miles Wills Wynne died 4-26-1961

Table 9-b ---- 1st column ----

William Alpheus Smith, Sr., died 3-8-1960.

Table 9-b ---- 3rd column ----

Gilbert H. Insley, Jr., married Brenda Gayle Forrest 9-30-1960.

Table 9-b ---- 4th column ----

Add Donald Lee Medlin, born 9-25-1960, second child of Joan S. Insley and Henry Medlin.

Table 10-a ---- 3rd column ----

Anna Elizabeth Wynne (Mrs. T. S. Gunby) is a member of the "Daughters of the American Revolution."

Table 10-c ---- Last column ----

Add Neil Kevin Sawyer, born 6-23-1959, and adopted by Anne and Lawrence Sawyer.

Table 11 ---- 4th column ----

Walker D. Stuart III married Suzanne Bailey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Bailey, 8-11-1960.

Table 10-a ---- Last column ----

Laura Lee Wynne married 8-27-1960 to John McDonough Burke, Jr., born 4-11-1937.

Table 10-b ---- 3rd and 4th columns ----

Doris Virginia Wynne first married Lewis Hague 2-13-1946. After divorcing him, she married John Wm. Samuelson 5-4-1949. Lewis Hague fathered two sons, Robert Lewis and Wynne Lee, who were later legally adopted by John Wm. Samuelson and Doris V. W. Samuelson, to whom was born a son, John Wm. Samuelson, Jr., on 3-20-1950.

Table 10-b ---- last column ----

Jane Edgerton Wynne was born 12-14-1954. Add her sister, Ann Marie Wynne, who was born 10-4-1958.

*\* W.D.S. III married Suzanne Bailey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Bailey, 8-11-1960.*

*Davidson College & moved to Harvard in 1961.*

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

THE  
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.  
COLLECTION

DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

*Source - Lineage Book of National Society of  
Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America  
Vol. 29 - 1952.*

199

3. Arthur Hook (....1790-Jan. 20, 1820) m. April 12, 1812  
Catherine Kent (Feb. 8, 1787-May 27, 1866)
4. Captain James Hook (....1749-Jan. 23, 1824) m. ....  
Mary Lyeth (Leith) (Sept. 11, 1743-Jan. 30, 1815)
5. John Hook (abt. 1718-....1782) m. ....1748  
Sarah Simpson (.....)
6. James Hook (abt. 1689-1685-bef. July 3, 1738) m. ....1706  
Margaret Thrasher (abt. 1686-abt. 1750)
7. Thomas Hecke (Hook) (abt. 1645-....1697/98) m. abt. 1679  
Annable — (abt. 1658-abt. 1720)

Thomas Hooke (Hook) of London, England came to Maryland on the *Goulden Wheat Sheaf*, April, 1668 and settled at Providence, now Annapolis. About 1680 he moved to the area which is now Prince George's County, Maryland.

*Col Robert Wynne*  
Capt. James Hooke (Hook) commanded a Company in the 13th Virginia Regiment of volunteers, 1776. Later he was transferred to the Continental Line and served until June, 1778.

LOUISE HURST  
(MRS. KENNETH F. SAPP) 4733  
484 Copenhill Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Georgia

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Descendant of Captain Robert Wynne of Charles City County, Virginia through the Revolutionary Patriot Robert Wynne of Warren County, Georgia, as follows:

1. Luther Longino Hurst (July 15, 1877-.....) m. Feb. 1, 1903  
Lucy Alma Wynne (Jan. 26, 1884-.....)
2. Willis Wynne, Jr. (Jan. 22, 1851-Oct. 14, 1928) m. June 2, 1872  
Lucy Althea Williams (Mar. 10, 1855-July 26, 1897)
3. Willis Wynne, Sr. (Apr. 17, 1808-Feb. 15, 1881) m. Apr. 29, 1838  
(1) Sarah A. Bowdoin (Apr. 10, 1820-Apr. 6, 1853)
4. Clement Wynne (Apr., 1770-Jan. 11, 1829) m. Feb., 1793  
Frances Dewberry (Mar., 1775-Apr., 1832)
5. Robert Wynne (....1742-Nov. 25, 1811) m. ....1766  
Elizabeth — (....1747-Mar. 1, 1810)
6. Joshua Wynne (....1722-....1789) m. ....  
(2) Lucretia — (.....1789)
7. Captain Joshua Wynne (abt. 1690-.....) m. ....  
Mary — (.....)

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Source Vol. I National Society of Daughters of American Colonists

LINEAGE BOOK.

315

MRS. MARGARET GREYER FOURGUREAN.

790

Born in Richmond, Va.  
Wife of Joseph Fourgurean  
Descendant of Edmund Scarborough, as follows:

1. William Flumer Greter (1839-1915) m. 1868 Mary Elizabeth Taylor (1817-1920)
2. George Washington Greter (1811-1886) m. 1836 Sarah Maria Flansants (1815-1872)
3. Frederick Flansants m. 1812 Sarah Maria Eustace (1793-1823)
4. Hancock Eustace (1768-1820) m. 1786 Tabitha Henry
5. James Henry (1731-1804) m. Sarah Scarborough
6. Edmund Scarborough, Jr. (d. 1671) m. Mary Charlton
7. Edmund Scarborough m. Hannah

Edmund Scarborough (1680-1635) was Burgess, 1620-32. Justice and captain of militia. He was born in England; died in Accomac County, Va.

MRS. MARY M. VAN GUNTEN.

797

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.  
Wife of George Henry van Gunten.  
Descendant of Thomas Wynne, as follows:

1. Clark Miller (b. 1856) m. 1879 Anne Campbell (b. 1857).
2. Joseph Hall Campbell (1836-1920) m. 1855 Mary Barber (1838-1914).
3. Joseph Campbell (1706-1865) m. 1832 Sarah Anne Hall (1805-85).
4. Joseph Hall (1776-1816) m. 1803 Catherine Carl (1783-1867).
5. James Hall (1752-81) m. 1772 Sarah Wynne (d. 1803).
6. John Wynne (d. 1787) m. 1750 Ann Pastorius (1720-90).
7. Jonathan Wynne (d. 1721) m. 1604 Sarah Greaves.
8. Thomas Wynne m. Martha Butthall (d. 1670).

Thomas Wynne (1627-92) was Speaker of the first Assembly of Pennsylvania. He was born in North Wales

MISS ANNA CASTNER TODD.

798

Born in Piermont, N. Y.  
Descendant of Vincent Romaine, John Compton, William Compton, and Thomas Roberts, as follows:

1. Rev. Augustus Ferdinand Todd (1826-1907) m. 1848 Meribah Toms (1827-1903)
2. Charles Toms (1786-1827) m. 1804 Mercy Runyon (1788-1854); John L. Todd (1788-1871) m. 1810 Ann Castner (1700-1865)
3. John Runyon (1743-92) m. 1782 Sarah Wheaton (1748-1840); John Castner (1736-1815) m. 1787 Mary Compton (1738-1817)
4. Romaine Runyon (1711-76) m. 1734 Rachel Drake (1707-84); James Castner (1727-1821) m. 1754 Sarah Compton (1731-1813)
5. Vincent Runyon (1690-1716) m. 1691 Mary Hull (1673-1723); John Compton, Jr. (1691-1768) m. 1720 Martha Walker (1606-1773)
6. Vincent Romaine (Runyon) m. 1668 Ann Boucher (1651-90); John Compton m. 1689 Elizabeth Munday (1672-70); Hopewell Hull (1636-93) m. 1669 Mary Martin (1640-97)

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

*June Vol. I National Society of Daughters of American Colonists*

LINEAGE BOOK.

319

Charles Lee (1656-1701) was justice of Northumberland County, Va., 1687-99.  
Thomas Lee (1679-1735) was President of the Colonial Council; justice of Lancaster County, Va., 1712; sheriff, 1714.

MISS ELIZABETH CATHCART HICKSON.

807

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Gardiner (Gardner), as follows:

1. Charles Orthelo Hickson (1853-86) m. 1884 Lizzie Wolfe Cathcart (b. 1853).
2. Charles Seymour Hickson (1822-97) m. 1848 Lydia Jane Worth (1823-63).
3. Joseph Worth (d. 1840) m. 1812 Mary Ann Rowley (1788-1853).
4. Richard Worth, Jr. (d. 1835), m. 1777 Elizabeth Folger (1758-1848).
5. Walter Folger (1735-1826) m. 1757 Elizabeth Starbuck (b. 1738).
6. Barzillai Folger (1710-90) m. 1730 Phoebe Coleman (1711-91).
7. Nathan Folger (1678-1747) m. 1699 Sarah Church (b. 1684).
8. Eleazer Folger (1648-1716) m. 1671 Sarah Gardner (d. 1721).
9. Richard Gardner (d. 1688) m. Sarah Shattuck.
10. Thomas Gardiner m. 1st Margaret Frier.

See No. 42.

MRS. RUBY SEARS CARPENTER.

808

Born in Bucyrus, Ohio.

Wife of Otto W. Carpenter.

Descendant of William Brewster, as follows:

1. Benjamin Sears (1824-1917) m. 1851 Melissa Minick (1830-1915).
2. Elkanah Sears (1795-1886) m. 1820 Desire Phelps (1794-1872).
3. Benjamin Sears (1773-1822) m. 1794 Ann Bigelow (1773-1842).
4. Elkanah Sears (1734-1816) m. 1757 Ruth White (d. 1823).
5. Joshua Sears (1708-53) m. 1732 Rebecca Mayo (b. 1713).
6. Paul Sears (1669-1740) m. 1693 Mercy Freeman (1674-1747).
7. Thomas Freeman (1653-1716) m. 1673 Rebecca Sparrow (1655-1740).
8. John Freeman (1621-1719) m. 1650 Mercy Pence (1631-1711).
9. Thomas Pence (1600-73) m. 1624 Patience Brewster (d. 1634).
10. William Brewster m. Mary — (d. 1627).

See No. 218.

MS. MAE MAGRUDER WYNNE McFARLAND.

809

Born in Huntsville, Tex.

Wife of Ike Barton McFarland.

Descendant of Robert Wynne, Joshua Wynne, as follows:

1. Gustavus Adair Wynne (b. 1858) m. 1883 Samuella Gibbs (1859-1921).
2. John Magruder Wynne (1833-81) m. 1858 Mary De Berry Adair (1837-1922).
3. Erasmus Wynne (1807-63) m. 1831 Jane Sophronia Anderson (1814-56).
4. Williamson Wynne (1760-1829) m. Eleanor Magruder.
5. Joshua Wynne m. Elizabeth Appling.
6. Joshua Wynne m. 1st Mary —; 2nd Lucretia —.
7. Joshua Wynne m. Mary —.
8. Robert Wynne m. Mary Poythress.

*Col. Robert Wynne*

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Source Vol 3 Lineage Book - National Society of the  
Daughters of the American Colonists

LINEAGE BOOK.

123

1. Orrin B. Dean (1854-1920) m. 1877 Jessie Gilbert (b. 1857).
2. George H. Gilbert (1827-1911) m. 1855 Sarah Kendall (1833-70).
3. Heman Wilder Kendall (1808-69) m. 1830 Seneth Smith (1813-53).
4. Abel Kendall (1776-1825) m. 1791 Betty Wilder (1772-1815).
5. Heman Kendall (1740-1800) m. 1765 Mary Fairbanks (1744-1827).
6. Josiah Kendall (1712-85) m. 1736 Tabitha Wyman (1714-1800).
7. Samuel Kendall (1682-1764) m. 1707 Elizabeth — (1687-1741).
8. Thomas Kendall (1648-1730) m. 1673 Ruth Simonds (or Blodgett) (d. 1695).
9. Francis Kendall m. 1644 Mary Tidd (d. 1705).

Francis Kendall (1620-1708), of Woburn, Mass., was a Selectman  
for the Town of Woburn. He was born in England.

MRS. MARY CUMMINS CALDWELL.

Born in Toledo, Ohio.  
Wife of James A. Caldwell.  
Descendant of Thomas Wynn, as follows:

- ✓1. Benjamin Franklin Cummins (1850-1911) m. 1883 Matilda Jane Wynn (b. 1862).
- ✓2. Evert Smith Wynn (1833-1912) m. Sarah Hageman (1835-96).
- ✓3. John Wynn (1791-1864) m. 1816 Rebecca Heilman (1793-1866).
- ✓4. Jonathan Wynn, III (b. 1749) m. Letitia Hewitt.
- ✓5. Jonathan Wynn, II (d. 1788) m. 1730 Ann Warren (d. 1786).
- ✓6. Jonathan Wynn, I (d. 1721) m. 1694 Sarah Greaves.
- ✓7. Dr. Thomas Wynn m. 1st Martha Butell (d. 1670) m. 2nd Elizabeth Rowden m. 3d Elizabeth Maud Buttell.

Dr. Thomas Wynn (1631-92), was a landed proprietor, Physician,  
Justice and member of the Assembly. He was born in Wales.

MRS. MARGARET HAMMETT.

Born in Toledo, Ohio.  
Wife of Arthur A. Hammett.  
Descendant of Thomas Wynn, as follows:

1. Benjamin Franklin Cummins (1850-1911) m. 1883 Matilda Jane Wynn (b. 1862).
- (See No. 2327.)

MRS. FLORENCE WILEMAN KERR.

2320

Born in Allegheny, Pa.  
Wife of Dr. Lorin E. Kerr.  
Descendant of Moses Coates, as follows:

1. Erasmus Darwin Wileman (1834-1909) m. 1876 Catherine H. Hatton (b. 1851).
2. Abram G. Wileman (1821-63) m. 1844 Esther Coates (1815-73).
3. Samuel Coates (1780-1826) m. 1809 Margaret Cherrington (1790-1832).
4. Samuel Coates (b. 1749) m. 1779 Abigail Thatcher.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14**

154

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS.

MRS. HELEN WELSH HENDERSON.

Born in Claysville, Pa.  
Wife of Dr. Samuel Graham Henderson.  
Descendant of Dr. Thomas Wynne, as follows:

1. Edward Hill Welsh (b. 1876) m. 1901 Jane Miller (b. 1870).
2. Alexander Miller (1848-1921) m. 1869 Amanda Iddings (1832-1913).
3. William Iddings (1801-72) m. 1825 Ann Miller (Millar) (1806-88).
4. William Iddings (1757-1833) m. Ann Myers.
5. Henry Iddings (1717-1819) m. 1752 Mary Wynne (b. 1733).
6. Jonathan Wynne, Jr. (d. 1788) m. 1759 Ann Warner (d. 1780).
7. Jonathan Wynne (d. 1721) m. Sarah Graves (or Greaves).
8. Dr. Thomas Wynne m. 1655 Martha Butall (d. 1670).

Dr. Thomas Wynne (1627-72), of Philadelphia, Pa., was Speaker of the first Assembly, Province of Pennsylvania.

MRS. JANE MILLER WELSH.

2420

Born in Washington, Pa.  
Wife of Edward Hill Welsh.  
Descendant of Dr. Thomas Wynne, as follows:

1. Alexander Miller (1848-1921) m. 1869 Amanda Iddings (1832-1913).  
(See No. 2419.)

MRS. NELLIE CUNNINGHAM THROCKMORTON.

2421

Born in Beaver, Pa.  
Wife of Dr. Morford Throckmorton.  
Descendant of Roger North, as follows:

1. James Hamilton Cunningham (1846-1926) m. 1875 Nellie Irving Reno (1856-1914).
2. Socrates Adam Reno (1819-90) m. 1855 Cynthia H. Irving (1829-1911).
3. Charles Sevier Reno (1789-1847) m. Willie Ann Evans (1793-1853).
4. Eli Evans (1764-1844) m. 1792 Elizabeth McElhanev (1744-1851).
5. George McElhanev (1730-1802) m. 2nd 1766 Sophia (North) Davis (b. 1734).
6. Roger North m. 1733 Ann Rembo.

Roger North was a lieutenant in Provincial service, 1748; was a landed proprietor. He was born in Ireland.

MRS. BERTHA NORRIS SARGENT.

2422

Born in Cambridge, Mass.  
Wife of Frederick Amasa Sargent.  
Descendant of Joseph Stevens, John Dennett and Dr. John Kittredge,  
as follows:

*Dr. Thomas Wynne  
entered 5-27-74  
RAH*

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

LINEAGE BOOK.

15

1. Sylvester Johnson (1824-96) m. 1857 Eliza Ann Wellborn (1837-1906).
2. William Wellborn (1808-89) m. 1835 Tabita C. Floyd (1811-88).
3. William Wellborn (1762-1839) m. Elizabeth Dudley.
4. Daniel Wellborn (1698-1766) m. Rebecca ———.
5. Thomas Wellborn (Wellbourne) m. Arcadia Taft.

Thomas Wellbourne (1640-1702-3), of Accomac County, Va., was a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, Captain of Militia, and member of the Board of Justices.

MRS. ANNA FORD VANCE.

2046

Born in Shreveport, La.

Wife of W. E. Vance.

Descendant of Benjamin Harrison, as follows:

1. Dr. Thomas Griffin Ford (1848-1913) m. 1871 Alice McWilliams (1855-1919).
2. Joseph Martin Ford (1808-81) m. 1832 Frances Cates (or Kates).
3. Ezra Cates (1775-1843) m. Rhoda Harrington (1780-1842).
4. Joshua Cates m. Sarah Harrison Minge.
5. Benjamin Harrison m. Elizabeth Basset (b. 1730).

Benjamin Harrison (1726-91), of Berkley, Va., was a member of the House of Burgesses, 1765; signer of the Declaration of Independence.

MRS. INA L. KING HILLS.

2047

Born in Chatham, N. Y.

Wife of Leon Clark Hills.

Descendant of Thomas Benedict, as follows:

1. Jerome Baxter King (1837-1901) m. 1871 Mary Elizabeth Sonn (1848-1912).
2. Ebenezer King (1799-1870) m. 1823 Savilla Benedict (1799-1875).
3. John Benedict (1764-1833) m. 1789 Betsey Stevens (1769-1841).
4. Mathew Benedict (1728-77) m. 2nd 1763 Abigail Silsby (d. 1813).
5. Mathew Benedict (1703-57) m. 1727 Ruth Keeler.
6. John Benedict (1676-1766) m. Mary ———.
7. John Benedict m. 1670 Phoebe Gregory.
8. Thomas Benedict m. Mary Bridgum.

Thomas Benedict (1617-90), of Norwalk, Conn., was a magistrate, lieutenant, town clerk, selectman and representative to General Assembly.

MRS. ELLA MARIA WINN JOHNSON.

2048

Born in Newburyport, Mass.

Wife of William A. Johnson.

Descendant of Edward Winn, as follows:

1. James Madison Winn (1830-77) m. 1853 Elizabeth Laverton (1833-1914).
2. Otis Winn (1788-1864) m. 1817 Lucy Maria Goodin (1794-1868).

*Edward Winn  
Mass.*

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14**

16

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS.

*Edward Winn*

3. Benjamin Winn (d. 1840) m. 1786 Sarah Allen (1708-1813).
4. Joseph Winn (b. 1722) m. 1743 Mary Littlefield.
5. Josiah Winn (1674-1734) m. Lydia Littlefield.
6. Joseph Winn (d. 1715) m. 1664 Rebecca Reed (d. 1734).
7. Edward Winn m. 1st Joanna (or Jane) ———; m. 2nd Sarah Beal; m. 3rd Hannah Wood.

MRS.

Edward Winn (1559-1682), of Woburn, Mass., was the founder of Woburn. He was a Selectman and had rights in the common land in 1668. He was born in England.

MRS. ISABELLE CUSHMAN NASON.

2049

Born in Halifax, Mass.  
Wife of Frank Leon Nason.  
Descendant of Miles Standish, as follows:

1. Frank Howard Cushman (b. 1853) m. 1878 Cordelia Worth Cushing (1859-87).
2. Noah Cushman (1815-83) m. 1843 Susan Lincoln Washburn (1817-80).
3. Zenas Cushman (1780-1851) m. 1804 Sally Sturtevant (1782-1854).
4. Noah Cushman (1745-1818) m. 1769 Mercy Soule (1748-88).
5. Jabez Soule (1721-51) m. 1745 Abigail Bennett (1723-1801).
6. Zachariah Soule (1694-1751) m. 1720 Mary Eaton (1699-1773).
7. Benjamin Soule (1665-1729) m. Sarah Standish (1666-1740).
8. Alexander Standish (1626-1702) m. Sarah Alden (d. 1688).
9. Miles Standish m. Barbara ———.

MISS

Miles Standish (d. 1656), was Captain of the first Plymouth Colony.

MRS. OLIVE F. AMERIGE.

2050

Born in Middlesex County, Mass.  
Wife of Alfred B. Amerige.  
Descendant of Joseph Richardson, as follows:

1. Uriah Oakes, Jr. (1825-92) m. 1859 Olive F. Lewis (1831-97).
2. Uriah Oakes (1797-1885) m. 1822 Betsey Richardson (1802-90).
3. Josiah Richardson (1779-1843) m. 1801 Betsey Vinton (1781-1873).
4. Caleb Richardson (1738-1814) m. 1767 Sarah Richardson (d. 1812).
5. Reuben Richardson (1704-76) m. 1726 Esther Wyman (1709-1809).
6. Joseph Richardson (1672-1754) m. 1693 Mary Blodgett (1673-1752).
7. Joseph Richardson m. 1666 Hannah Green (d. 1721).

MISS

Joseph Richardson (1643-1718), was a soldier in King Phillip's War

MRS. HARRIET LEONORA SWING HENDRICKS.

2051

Born in Louisville, Ky.  
Wife of Thomas Raimond Hendricks.  
Descendant of William Christian, as follows:

1. Samuel Swing (1834-04) m. 1856 Georgia Anna Holt (1830-00).
2. Samuel Swing (1760-1857) m. 1833 Celia Anne Christian (1780-1887).
3. William Christian m. 1779 Mary Anne Henry.



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14**

LINEAGE BOOK.

125

4. Silas Tinker (1748-1840) m. 1773 Lois Wade (b. 1749).
5. Amos Tinker (1719-1802) m. Hannah Minor (1721-90).
6. Amos Tinker m. Lucy Lee (b. 1697).
7. Amos Tinker (1657-1730) m. 1682 Sarah Durant.
8. John Tinker m. 1651 Alice Smith (1629-1714).

John Tinker (1612-62), of Boston, Mass., was Attorney, Confidential Agent to Governor Winthrop, Legislator, Magistrate.

MRS. ANNE SEYMOUR MUNDY.

2334

Born in Oneida, N. Y.  
Wife of John James Mundy.

Descendant of Governor John Webster, John Martin, Edward Winn, Richard Hildreth, Robert Webster, John Watson, Moses Cleveland, Samuel Cleveland, Joseph Cleveland, Benjamin Cleveland, and Richard Seymour, as follows:

1. Henry Franklin Seymour (1845-1917) m. 1868 Florence Matilda Mahon (d. 1875).
2. Miranda Seymour (1806-82) m. 1843 Melona Martin (1809-86).
3. Silas Seymour (1777-1845) m. 1800 Sally Gilbert (1779-1850); Eluna Martin (1782-1864) m. 1808 Persis Payne (Paine) (1785-1857).
4. William Seymour (1728-82) m. 1753 Mehitabel Merrill (1734-1810); John Martin (1743-1811) m. Margaret Richardson (b. 1746); Edward Payne, Jr. (1750-1845) m. Persis Cleveland (1752-1834).
5. John Seymour (1694-1758) m. 1718 Lydia Mason (d. 1732); Robert Martin (b. 1718) m. 1741 Elizabeth Welman; Benjamin Cleveland m. 1736 Rachel ———.
6. John Seymour, Jr. (1666-1748) m. 1693 Elizabeth Webster (1673-1754); John Martin (1682-1758) m. 1710 Sarah Wilmarth (d. 1728); Joseph Cleveland (b. 1689) m. Abigail Hyde (1688-1724).
7. John Seymour m. Mary Watson; Robert Webster (1627-76) m. 1652 Susannah Treat (1629-1705); John Martin m. 1681 Mercy Billington (d. 1718); Samuel Cleveland (1657-1736) m. 1st 1682 Jane Keyser m. 2nd Persis Hildreth (1660-98).
8. Richard Seymour m. 1631 Mary Ruscoe; John Webster m. Agnes Shastwell (d. 1667); Moses Cleveland (b. 1622) m. 1648 Ann Winn (b. 1626); Richard Hildreth m. 2nd 1645 Elizabeth Hinchman (1625-93); Richard Treat m. 1615 Alice Gaylord (b. 1594).
9. Edward Winn m. Joanna ——— (d. 1649).

John Webster (1590-1661), was Governor of Connecticut, 1656-57.

He was born in Warwickshire, England.

John Martin (d. 1720), of Rehoboth, Mass., was coroner in 1685.

Edward Winn (d. 1682), of Woburn, Mass., was a selectman; freeman, 1643; landed proprietor.

Richard Hildreth served as sergeant of militia, selectman, was a landed proprietor. He was born in England.

Moses Cleveland, of Ipswich, England, was a landed proprietor, and active in all important affairs of the colony. He died about 1702.

Samuel Cleveland (1657-1738), served in the colonial wars under Major Willard.

*Edward Winn*

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14**

LINEAGE BOOK.

189

La Rose, Jacob Katterman, John Meyer, Johannes Meyer (Moyer, Mier), as follows:

1. Noah La Rose Gebhart, Jr. (b. 1845) m. 1867 Sophia Leiss (1848-1901).
2. Noah La Rose Gebhart (1813-61) m. 1833 Martha Cotterman (1815-1900); John Lewis (1817-84) m. 1840 Elizabeth Dubs (1821-97).
3. Emanuel Gebhart (1788-1868) m. 1810 Elizabeth La Rose (1785-1867); Daniel Dubs, Jr. (1780-1848) m. 1813 Elizabeth Stahl (d. 1823); George Cotterman (Katterman) (1788-1855) m. 1814 Christina Fox (1794-1874).
4. John Nicholas Gebhart (1751-1829) m. 1771 Anna Appolonia Kornum (d. 1792); Daniel Dubs (1748-1828) m. 1771 Elizabeth Schwenk (1753-1818); John Jacob La Rose (1755-1844) m. 1780 Mary Barbara Giff (d. 1813); John W. Katterman (1751-1829) m. 1778 Margaret Elizabeth Zeller.
5. Peter Gebhart m. Catherine Meyer; John Martin Schwenk (d. 1784) m. 1750 Anna Maria Dillinger; Jacob Dubs (b. 1710) m. 1734 Veronica Welker; John Lewis La Rose m. Anna Kunigunda Schadin; Jacob Katterman (d. 1802) m. 1745 Anna Katharine Auspach.
6. Peter Schwenk m. Anna Barbara ———; Jacob Dubs m. 1705 Anna Glatti; Henry William Dillinger; Jacob Katterman; John Meyer.

Peter Gebhart, of Lebanon, Pa., took the oath of allegiance in 1741. Peter Schwenk (1690-1753), was an original settler of Lehigh County, Pa.; took the oath of allegiance. He was born in Germany. Daniel Dubs (1748-1878), was a landed proprietor of Lehigh County, Pennsylvania.

John Martin Schwenk (d. 1784), was a landed proprietor; took the oath of allegiance of Lehigh County, Pa.

Henry William Dillinger was an original settler and landed proprietor of Lehigh County.

John Lewis La Rose (d. 1784), was a Huguenot refugee; landed proprietor and an original settler of Pennsylvania.

Jacob Dubs (1710-75), was an original settler; landed proprietor; took the oath of allegiance of Lehigh County, Pa.

Jacob Katterman (d. 1802), was an original settler of Berks County, Pa.; took the oath of allegiance.

John Meyer, of Pennsylvania, was an original settler; took the oath of allegiance; was a landed proprietor.

*Edward Winn*

✓ MRS. KATHRYNE MEREDITH HARTER.

-25-27

Born in Van Wert, Ohio.

Wife of Frank E. Harter.

Descendant of John Upham, Thomas Green, William Green, John Green, William Green, 3rd, Solomon Johnson, Thomas Tenney, John Tenney, Samuel Tenney, Hezekiah Ward, Jeremiah Norcross, Phineas Upham, Richard Norcross, Joseph Hill, Jane Grant, Isaac Wheeler, John Cheney, William Ward, 1st, William Ward, 2nd, William Ward, 3rd, William Worcester, Edward Winn, Samuel

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14**

*Edward Wynn of Mass.*

190

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS.

Sprague, Jr., Ralph Sprague, Samuel Sprague, John Cutting, Richard Swan, Nicholas Noyes, Thomas Grant, Moses Cleveland, Samuel Cleveland, John Livermore, John Livermore, 2nd, Daniel Livermore, Solomon Keyes, Frances Parrat, Edmund Sherman, John Boynton, Ralph Monsall, Ann Kauffman, Jacob Rothgeb, Henry Brumbach, Joseph Boynton, as follows:

1. Bion Levaughn Meredith (1857-93) m. 1880 Mary Annette Upham (1859-1902).
2. William Keyes Upham (1817-65) m. 1844 Maria Elizabeth Weeks (d. 1893); Levi Meredith (1829-95) m. 1854 Catharine Brumbach (1797-1833).
3. William Upham (1792-1853) m. 1814 Sarah Keyes (1790-1856); David Brumbach (1797-1833) m. 1822 Frutilda Barnes (1805-91).
4. Samuel Upham, 3rd (1762-1848) m. 1790 Martha (Patty) Livermore (1768-1816); John Brumbach (b. 1764) m. 1787 Elizabeth Rothgeb (1766-1858).
5. Samuel Upham (b. 1722) m. Martha Tenney (b. 1729); Jonas Livermore (1736-1825) m. 1761 Sarah Ward (1738-1832); Henry Brumbach (1739-99) m. 1761 Ann Kauffman; George Rothgeb m. Magdalena ———.
6. Samuel Upham (b. 1691) m. Mary Grover (b. 1693); Hezekiah Ward (1703-77) m. 2nd 1737 Sarah Green (1711-53); Samuel Tenney (1697-1777) m. Sarah Worcester; Jonas Livermore (1710-99) m. 1735 Elizabeth Rice; Jacob Rothgeb m. ——— Good.
7. John Upham (1666-1733) m. 1688 Abigail Hayward (1666-1717); William Green (b. 1683) m. 1709 Sarah Sprague (b. 1683) (parents of Sarah); William Ward, 3rd (1680-1767) m. Jane Cleveland (1681-1745); Samuel Tenney (b. 1667) m. 1690 Sarah Boynton (d. 1709); Daniel Livermore (1678-1727) m. Melitabel (Hagar) Norcross (b. 1691); William Worcester (1661-1702) m. Martha Cheney.
8. Phineas Upham (1635-76) m. 1658 Ruth Wood (1636-96); William Green, 2nd (b. 1661) m. 1682 Elizabeth Hills (b. 1661); Samuel Sprague (1662-1739) m. Sarah Green; William Ward, 2nd (1640-97) m. 1679 Hannah Johnson Eames (1656-1720); John Tenney (1640-1722) m. 1663 Mercy Parrat (1646-67); Nathaniel Norcross m. 1687 Melitabel Hagar (d. 1691); Peter Cheney (1639-95) m. 1663 Hannah Noyes (1643-1705); Samuel Cleveland (b. 1657) m. 1680 Jane Keyes (1660-81); John Livermore, 2nd m. 1st Hannah ———; Samuel Worcester (d. 1680) m. 1650 Elizabeth Parrat (b. 1640); Joseph Boynton (d. 1730) m. 1669 Sarah Swan.
9. John Upham m. Elizabeth ———; William Green, 1st (1635-1705) m. 1650 Elizabeth Wheeler (b. 1641); John Green m. 1660 Sarah Wheeler (1643-1717) (parents of Sarah Green Sprague); Solomon Johnson m. 1st Hannah Crafts; Thomas Tenney m. Ann ——— (d. 1657); Richard Norcross (1621-1700) m. 1650 Mary Brooks; Nicholas Noyes (1615-1701) m. Mary Cutting; Solomon Keyes (d. 1702) m. 1653 Frances Grant (d. 1708); Moses Cleveland (1624-1702) m. 1648 Ann Wynn; John Livermore m. Grace Sherman; Francis Parrat m. Elizabeth ———; Richard Swan m. Ann ——— (d. 1658); Joseph Hills, Jr. m. 1653 Hannah Smith; Samuel Sprague (1632-96) m. 1655 Rebecca Crawford (1633-1710); John Cheney m. Martha ———; William Ward m. 2nd Elizabeth ——— (1613-1700); William Worcester m. 1st Sarah ———; John Boynton m. 1643 Ellen Pell; Edward Wood m. Ruth Monsall (d. 1642).
10. Thomas Green m. Elizabeth ——— (d. 1658); Jeremiah Norcross; William Noyes m. Anne Parker; Thomas Grant m. Jane Rowley; Joseph Hills m. 1624 Rose ——— (d. 1650); Thomas Grant m. Jane Grant; Isaac Wheeler m. Frances ———; Edward Wynn m. Joanna ——— (d. 1649); Ralph Sprague m. 1623 Joanna Warren (d. 1680); John Cutting; Edmund Sherman m. Joan Makin; Ralph Monsall m. Alice ——— (d. 1674).

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

*Pieter Winne of N.Y.*

300

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

1. Luther M. Mason, Jr. (1829-1907) m. 1857 Emily Gould (1837-1916).
2. Luther M. Mason, Sr. (1801-85) m. 1824 Clarissa Ann Haskins (b. 1804).
3. Thaddeus Mason (b. 1772) m. Phoebe Van Tuyl.
4. Silas Mason (d. 1792) m. 1762 Priscilla Wheelock (1743-1843).
5. Deacon Ephraim Wheelock (1697-1785) m. Experience Bullard (d. 1755).
6. Capt. Eleazor Wheelock (1654-1731) m. Mary Cheney (d. 1732).
7. Rev. Ralph Wheelock m. Rebecca ———.

Rev. Ralph Wheelock (d. 1683), was the first schoolmaster at Harvard College, 1655; representative to General Court and selectman of Medfield, Mass.

MRS. IRENE TAYLOR WETTLAUER.

2841

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.  
Wife of Conrad E. Wettlaufer.  
Descendant of Nathaniel Dickinson, as follows:

1. Henry Dickinson Taylor (1834-96) m. 1863 Esther I. Newton (1843-1907).
2. Dennis Taylor (1809-76) m. 1833 Sophia Dickinson (1809-1910).
3. Moses Dickinson (1781-1812) m. 1803 Mary Graves (1778-1826).
4. Samuel Dickinson (1749-1803) m. 1774 Mary ——— (1754-1842).
5. Moses Dickinson (1711-87) m. 1737 Anna Smith (b. 1712).
6. Samuel Dickinson (b. 1669) m. 1706 2nd Rebecca Wright (widow).
7. Samuel Dickinson (1638-1711) m. 1668 Martha Bridgman (1649-1711).
8. Nathaniel Dickinson m. 1630 Anna Gull (widow).

Nathaniel Dickinson (1608-76), was town clerk of Wethersfield, Conn.; deputy to the General Court.

MRS. LAURA YATES FINEHOUT.

2842

Born in Fultonville, N. Y.  
Descendant of Pieter Winne, as follows:

1. Alexander Yates (1847-1924) m. 1886 Minnie Gardinier (b. 1868).
2. John H. Gardinier (1829-81) m. 1860 Catherine Yates (1834-69).
3. Carol H. Gardinier (1799-1868) m. 1828 Jane Starin (1805-88).
4. John S. Gardinier (1765-1817) m. 1791 Jane VanEpps (1770-1841).
5. Samuel Gardinier (1733-1803) m. 1761 Maria Van Iveren (d. 1803).
6. Nicholas (Class) Gardinier (b. 1684) m. 1713 Rachel Winne (d. 1758).
7. Adam Winne m. Anna Lookerman.
8. Pieter Winne m. Tannatji Adams.

Pieter Winne (d. 1695), was major in Albany Co., troops of the Province of New York.

MRS. ETTA S. HUNSICKER.

2843

Born in Franklin County, Ohio.  
Wife of George P. Hunsicker.  
Descendant of Moses Clark, as follows:

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Source 165 Lineage Book. National Society of  
Daughters of American Colonists

50

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS.

8. Isaac Alden (b. 1665) m. 1685 Mahitabel Allen.
  9. Joseph Alden (1627-96) m. 1650 Mary Simmons (d. 1696).
  10. John Alden m. Priscilla Mullins.
- See No. 4950.

MRS. LILLIAN SANDIFORD RING.

4135

Born in Mobile, Ala.  
Wife of Robert Ring.  
Descendant of Christopher Clarke, as follows:

1. Greene Woodruff Sandiford (1850-1933) m. 1883 Mary Bynum Taylor (b. 1865).
2. Spencer Whitfield Taylor (1818-66) m. 1863 Marianna Emeline Bell (1830-1913).
3. James Bell (1789-1861) m. 1819 Susan Key (1799-1861).
4. William Bibb Key (1759-1836) m. 1782 Mourning Clarke (1764-1840).
5. Christopher Clarke (b. 1734) m. 1757 Millicent Terrell (b. 1741).
6. Micajah Clarke (1718-84) m. 1736 Judith Adams (b. 1716).
7. Christopher Clarke m. 1713 Penelope Bolling.

Christopher Clarke (1690-1754) was captain in the Colonial Army, justice of Louisa County, Va., and a landed proprietor.  
Also No. 3304.

MRS. ETHIEL WHYTE BOXLEY.

4136

Born in La Grange, Tenn.  
Wife of Bruce V. Boxley.  
Descendant of Robert Wynne, as follows:

1. Robert P. Whyte (1842-1921) m. 1866 Lavinia Tucker Firth (1845-78).
2. Thomas B. Firth (1804-77) m. 1826 Lucretia Ann Wilkes (1808-63).
3. Joseph Wilkes (d. 1812) m. 1795 Mary Green Jackson (1776-1867).
4. Ephraim Jackson (1748-1825) m. 1775 Lucretia Tucker (1759-1826).
5. Robert Tucker (1739-1812) m. Mary Gilliam (1740-1813).
6. Joseph Tucker m. Lucretia Wynne.
7. Robert Wynne (d. 1754) m. Mary —.
8. Thomas Wynne (1657-1718) m. Agnes —.
9. Robert Wynne m. Mary Poythres.

Robert Wynne (d. 1678) of Charles City County, Va., was a member of the House of Burgesses.  
Also No. 809.

MRS. ELLEN AUGUSTA NEWHALL BENNETT.

4137

Born in Salem, Mass.  
Wife of Larkin Everett Bennett.  
Descendant of Dr. Zerrubbabel Endicott, as follows:

1. James Silver Newhall (1843-1918) m. 1871 Marion Wentworth Clarke (1853-1928).
2. Thomas Bancroft Newhall (1811-93) m. 1842 Susan Silver Putnam (1820-95).
3. Jacob Putnam (1780-1806) m. 1819 Susanna Silver (1800-72).
4. Stephen Putnam (1742-1809) m. 2d 1774 Susanna Herrick (1750-1825).

Col Robert Wynne  
✓

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14**

LINEAGE BOOK.

107

MRS. JENNIE L. WEEKS JEWELL.

4286

Born in Harpersville, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas A. Jewell.

Descendant of Pieter Winne, as follows:

1. Lyman B. Weeks (1849-1915) m. 1868 Catherine L. Winne (1851-1920).
2. William H. Winne (1821-70) m. 1850 Sarah Jane Schoonmaker (1830-1913).
3. Wilhelmus Winne (1777-1842) m. 1815 Magdalena Shaver (1781-1854).
4. Pieter Winne m. 1775 Maria Oosterhout.
5. Daniel Pieterse Winne m. 1744 Jannetje DeForest.
6. Pieter Danielse Winne m. 1720 Rachel Van Alen.
7. Daniel Winne m. 1698 Dirkje Van Ness.
8. Pieter Winne m. Tannatie Adams.

Pieter Winne (d. 1684) of New York, was a magistrate, 1672, and major in the Colonial War. He was born in Ghent, Flanders.

MISS ELIZABETH ANN RANNEY SNOW.

4287

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Welles, as follows:

1. Helmer Snow (b. 1881) m. 1907 Elizabeth Thorne (b. 1884).
  2. Charles Lowrey Snow (1846-1913) m. 1880 Anna Florence Helmer (b. 1852).
  3. Lorenzo Snow (1804-83) m. 1839 Juliette Elenor Lowrey (1812-89).
  4. Ralph Snow (1769-1839) m. 1796 Theodosia Brooks (1774-1866).
  5. John Brooks (1739-88) m. 1762 Dorothy Birdsey (1742-1834).
  6. Nathan Birdsey (1714-1818) m. 1739 Dorothy Hawley (1719-1807).
  7. Joseph Birdsey m. Sarah Thompson (b. 1685).
  8. Ambrose Thompson (1652-1742) m. Sarah Welles (b. 1659).
  9. John Welles (1621-59) m. 1647 Elizabeth Bourne.
  10. Thomas Welles m. 1618 Elizabeth Hunt (d. 1640).
- See No. 4096.

MRS. BIRDA ESTHER SHAW LENT.

4288

Born in Geneseo, N. Y.

Wife of John Everet Lent.

Descendant of John Whitman, as follows:

1. Orra Dennis Shaw (b. 1875) m. 1907 Myrtle Belle Platts (b. 1880).
2. Dennis S. Shaw (1847-1905) m. 1870 Ella E. White (b. 1847).
3. William White (1808-52) m. 1845 Mariette Hubbard (1823-91).
4. Samuel White (1776-1871) m. 1790 Polly Norton.
5. Caleb White (1744-1840) m. 1760 Amy Colson.
6. Elisha White m. 1738 Silence Whitman.
7. Ebenezer Whitman (1670-1732) m. 1705 Deborah Richards.
8. John Whitman, Jr. (d. 1713), m. 2d Abigail Hollis.
9. John Whitman m. Mary —.

John Whitman (d. 1692) was an ensign and deacon of Dorchester and Weymouth, Mass. He was born in England.

Also No. 2112.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14**

LINEAGE BOOK.

267

4. Robert Lowther (1765-1832) m. 1787 Catherine Cain (1766-1851).
5. William Lowther m. 1763 Sudna Hughes (d. 1829).

William Lowther (1742-1814) was a delegate to the General Assembly from Augusta County, Va.

Also No. 707

*Edward Winn of Mass*  
4797

MRS. KATHERINE HOBSON VAN FOSSEN.

Born in Valentine, Ind.

Wife of William Sloss Van Fossen.

Descendant of Richard Smith, George Bullard, William Gifford, Richard Hubbell, Thomas Jones, John Meigs, Vincent Meigs, James Newton, Thomas Newton, George Polley, George Polley, Jr., Robert Ransom, David Thomas and Edward Winn, as follows:

1. George Ransom Hobson (1859-84) m. 1882 Louisa L. Waltermire (1800-1924).
2. William Hobson (1829-86) m. 1854 Helen H. Ransom (1836-1918); Franklin Waltermire (1832-1912) m. 1855 Ruth Nickols (1830-70).
3. Hubbell Ransom (1787-1862) m. 1800 Charlotte Graves (1789-1862); George Nickols (1807-85) m. 1828 Julia Ann Bradfield (1811-45).
4. Calvin Ransom (1758-1810) m. 1783 Ruby —; Nathan Nickols (1780-1827) m. Sarah Thomas (1782-1839).
5. Newton Ransom (1722-96) m. 1742 Sarah Jones (d. 1804); Owen Thomas (1754-99) m. Martha Davis.
6. Robert Ransom (1687-1777) m. 1707 Alice Newton (1686-1732); Thomas Jones (1680-1729) m. Mary Polley (b. 1682); David Thomas m. 1753 Ruth Rogers Shriede (1727-94).
7. James Newton m. Mary Hubbell; George Polley, Jr. m. 1677 Mary Knight (b. 1658); Joshua Ransom (1665-1713) m. 1686 Mary Gifford (1669-89); Thomas Jones m. Catherine Gammon.
8. Thomas Newton m. 1648 Joan Smith (d. 1664); Michael Knight m. Mary Bullard; John Gifford (d. 1708) m. 1659 Elishua Crowell (d. 1708); Richard Hubbell m. 1650 Elizabeth Meigs (d. 1664); George Polley m. 1649 Elizabeth Winn (d. 1695); Robert Ransom m. 1660 Susanna —.
9. Richard Smith m. —; George Bullard m. 2d Beatrice Hall; William Gifford m. —; John Meigs m. 1632 Tamazin Fry; Edward Winn m. Jane (Joanna) — (d. 1682).
10. Vincent Meigs m. 1606 — Churchill.

Richard Smith (1596-1666) of Wickford, R. I., was one of the purchasers of the Narragansett Plantation and served in the Narragansett War.

Also No. 8.

George Bullard of Watertown, Mass., was an original landed proprietor; took the Oath of Allegiance and was a soldier in King Philip's War.

William Gifford (d. 1687) was a proprietor of Monmouth, N. J., and a member of the grand inquest, Plymouth, 1650.

Richard Hubbell (1627-99) of Fairfield, Conn., was sergeant in the militia, 1677-99, and Deputy to the General Court, 1678.

Thomas Jones of Fairfield, Conn., was a Representative, 1685.

Source - Vol. 2 Lineage Book - National Society of the  
Daughters of the American Colonists.

LINEAGE BOOK.

247

1087

1. George Healy (1834-1915) m. 1858 Ellen A. Wheeler (1838-93).
2. Joseph Wheeler (1813-93) m. 1837 Mary Stephens Ames (1817-92).
3. Cornelius Wheeler (1769-1814) m. 1796 Abigail Oliver (b. 1780).
4. John Wheeler, Jr. (1737-97), m. 1764 Lydia Adams (1746-95).
5. John Adams (1695-1762) m. 1733 Abigail Cleveland Brown (1715-82).
6. Josiah Cleveland (1690-1750) m. 1710 Abigail Paine (1686-1762).
7. Elisha Paine (1658-1753) m. 1685 Rebecca Doane (1668-1758).
8. Thomas Paine, Jr., m. 1650 Mary Snow (1630-1704).

( 837-

-80).

Thomas Paine, Jr. (1612-1700), was a juror and deputy of Eastham,  
Mass. He was born in England.

*Pieter Winne of N.Y.*

odman

MRS. GEORGIANA GROOT MURRAY.

1691

Born in Westbury, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Hotchkiss Murray.

thers-

tain,

Descendant of Johannes Dirkse Van Eps, Symon Symonse Groot,  
Symon S. Groot, Jr., Thomas Weld, Thomas Weld, Jr., Philippe Du  
Trieux, Abraham Truax, Samuel Whiting, Abraham De Lenoy,  
Johannes De La Grange, Cornelius Barhydt, Daniel Knower, Peter  
Donnelly, Daniel McKinney, Pieter (Peter) Winne, and Joseph  
Yates, as follows:

1688

1. Dr. Cornelius A. Groot (1837-97) m. 1865 Anna M. Stevens (1845-1905).
2. Abraham C. Groot (1813-90) m. 1835 Sarah Knower (1819-83).
3. Cornelius A. Groot (1781-1849) m. 1806 Angelica Truax (1785-1837); Samuel  
Knower (1793-1839) m. 1814 Maria Donnelly (1793-1829).
4. Abraham C. Groot (1741-1818) m. 2nd 1780 Elsje McKinney (1760-1833);  
Benjamin Knower (1754-1806) m. 1773 Elizabeth Weld (1752-1802); John  
P. Truax (d. 1817) m. 1780 Cornelia Barhydt (1761-1827); Thomas Don-  
nelly (1764-1835) m. 1786 Ruth Pettenger (1767-1838).
5. Cornelius Groot (1708-81) m. 1739 Elizabeth Pootman (now Putman);  
Noah Weld m. Sarah —; Philip Truax (b. 1720) m. 1747 Angelica Fair-  
ley (b. 1726); John Pettenger m. 1758 Rusje (Lucy) De Lenoy; Cornelius  
Barhydt m. Rachel Yates (1732-1809); Daniel Knower m. 1749 Abigail  
Whitemore (1726-85); Peter Donnelly m. 1763 Eleanor McGraw (1747-  
1819); Daniel McKinney m. 1753 Margaret Stanhouse (1730-1815).
6. Cornelius Pootman m. Jacomyntje Ville; Symon S. Groot, Jr., m. Geertruy  
Rinkhout; Daniel Weld (1697-1761) m. 1720 Elizabeth Tucker (1701-84);  
Abraham Truax m. Christina De La Grange (1693-1773); Abraham De  
Lenoy (1717-56) m. Hester Koning; Joseph C. Yates (b. 1707) m. 1730  
Eva Fonda (b. 1707).
7. Symon Symonse Groot m. Rebecca Du Trieux; Joseph Weld (b. 1606) m.  
Sarah —; Isaac Du Trieux (b. 1642) m. Maria M. Brouwer; Abraham  
De Lenoy (b. 1686) m. 1712 Jannetje Romme; Teunis Viele (d. 1607) m.  
1693 Elizabeth Van Eps; Grillis De La Grange m. Jane Molenaar (b.  
1672); Christoffel Yates (1684-1754) m. 1704 Catelyst Winne.
8. Johannes Dirkse Van Eps m. Elizabeth Jause; Thomas Weld, Jr., m. 1650  
Dorothy Whiting (1628-94); Philippe Du Trieux m. 1621 Susanna Du  
Schene (b. 1601); Abraham De Lenoy m. 1681 Cornelia Toll; Christian  
De La Grange m. Jenniken A. Molenaar; Adam Winne m. Anna Losker-  
man; Joseph Yates m. 1683 Hubertje Marselis (d. 1730).
9. Thomas Weld m. 1st Margaret Dereslye (d. 1671), m. 2nd Judith —;  
Samuel Whiting m. 1st Elizabeth Bukley; Pieter Winne m. Famatjie  
Adams.

34 )

4-7).

lonel

1' 89)

28'er

1' 89)



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14**

LINEAGE BOOK.

337

1960

Descendant of John Howland and of Joseph Hills, as follows:

1. George Wallingford Hills (1853-1924) m. 1877 Ella Frances Tomblen (b. 1858).
2. Joel Hawes Hills (1828-92) m. 1852 Edwina F. Bugbee (1830-1922).
3. Joel Hills (1795-1840) m. 1825 Abigail Hawes (1707-1884); Hervey Bugbee (1809-66) m. 1829 Sarah Lund Pierce (1811-88).
4. Samuel Hills (1760-1820) m. 1786 Abigail Child (1756-1837); Abiel Bugbee, Jr. (b. 1774), m. Mary Hewitt (1777-1820).
5. Jabez Hills (1727-68) m. 1752 Margaret Fisher (1728-71); Increase Hewitt (b. 1742) m. Elizabeth Tyler.
6. Jabez Hills (1690-1742) m. 1727 Martha Metcalfe (b. 1699); Henry Hewitt (b. 1704) m. Joanna Dennison (b. 1718).
7. Samuel Hills (1669-1704) m. Sarah —; Joseph Denison (1683-1725) m. 1707 Prudence Minor (1668-1726).
8. Joseph Hills, Jr. (1629-74), m. Hannah Smith (d. 1674); George Denison (1653-1711) m. Mercy Gorham (1658-1725).
9. Joseph Hills m. Rose Dunster (d. 1650); John Gorham (1621-76) m. 1643 Desire Howland (d. 1683).
10. John Howland m. Elizabeth Tilly (b. 1607).

Joseph Hills (1602-88), of Boston, Mass., was Colonial deputy and advisor; compiled the first laws of New England Colony; a founder of Malden, Mass. He was born in England.  
John Howland, see No. 1013.

MRS. ANNA ELIZA FULLER MACK.

1964

Born in Washington, D. C.  
Wife of Frederick Edward Mack.

Descendant of Pieter Winne and of Jan Marselis, as follows:

1. Nathan Albert Fuller (1847-85) m. 1870 Augustus G. Hoskinson (1848-1922).
2. Benjamin Fuller (1807-88) m. Ann Van Arunn (1811-83).
3. Jacob B. Van Arunn (b. 1785) m. Hannah Wallace.
4. Abraham Van Arunn (b. 1749) m. 1773 Anneke Bogart (b. 1749).
5. Jacob Pieter Bogart (1716-1815) m. 1741 Maria Yates (b. 1722).
6. Christoffel Yates (1684-1754) m. 1706 Catelyntje Winne.
7. Adam Winne m. Anna Lookerman; Joseph Yates (d. 1730) m. Hybertje Marselis (d. 1730).
8. Pieter Winne m. Tannatje Adams; Jan Marselis m. Annetje Gerritse (b. 1672).

Pieter Winne (d. 1695) was major of Albany County, New York troops.

Jan Marselis was a landed proprietor and "of the Excise 1655." He was born about 1630 in Holland; died about 1700 in Albany, N. Y.

MRS. VIRGINIA H. SIMONDS BROWN.

1965

Born in Fitchburg, Mass.  
Wife of C. Leonard Brown.  
Descendant of William Downe, as follows:

1. Joseph Farwell Simonds (1828-96) m. 1851 Aurelia Annette Howe (1833-98).
2. Abel Simonds (1804-75) m. 1827 Elizabeth Lydia Thurston Farwell (1807-29).

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

WYNNE - Miscellaneous notes:

Gwydyn Castle, Llannwst, Wales: "The ancient royal residence of Wales" Gwydir Castle was the home of the Prince of Wales, also of the Wynne or Gwynn Family. The Chapel was erected on the grounds A.D. 1633 by Sir Richard Wynne of Gwydir in the county of Carnarvon, Knight and Baronet, ~~Reeve~~ Treasurer to the High~~ness~~ and mighty princess Henrietta Miria, Queen of England.

The will of George W. Winn, Sr. ~~sign~~ signed Feb. 20, 1801 and probated August Court 1805 wills his entire estate to his sons and sons-in-law not mentioning his daughters. Mentioned are: Thomas Winn, Henry Cotton, John Hancock, Samuel Clay, Jehodiah Musick, Edward Bradley, William Herndon, John Hendley and ~~George~~ George and Adam Winn.

Wynne, Gwynn means "Fair Haired"

George W. and Rebecca (Winn) Clay's children:

1. Thomas H. m. #1. Cappenter, #2. Winn, #3. Fry
2. James Mitchell b. 1824 of Plattsburg, Missouri
3. Elizabeth m. William Davenport
4. Mildred m. Ratliff Fisher
5. Georgia A. m. Marion Hundley

Lettice Winn of Fayette Co., Ky had a son George W. Winn who married Mildred and they had a daughter Rebecca Winn who married George W. Clay, son of John Clay (b. Feb. 29, 1757 d. Mr. Thatcher's mill, Bourbon Co., Ky) and Patsy Ingam Clay. George W. Clay and Rebecca Winn were married on Oct. 25, 1820, Fayette County, Kentucky - From the Clay Family, Felson Club Publication #14, page 93.

Brunswick Co., Virginia Marriages 1730-1852:

Peter Wynne, Jr. and Winifred Wilson, daughter of John Wilson married December 1797  
Rev. Peter Wynne was performing marriages in Brunswick County, Va. at that time

Winn, Winne: The name of Welsh origin from Gwynne, white. Rodri ap Gwynedd, Lord of Anglesly, was born about the middle of the 12th century. In the 10th generation from him was John Wynne at Meredith of Groydir, County of Caeravon, Wales, who died 1559. Edward, came from Ipswich, ~~Wim~~ England and settled at Charlestown, Mass. 1638; was one of the first settlers of Woburn, Mass 1641. His will was probated 1686. - Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families 1620-1700 Compiled by Frank R. Holmes, Baltimore Genealogical Company 1964.

Fanny Kirk b. Tennessee 1813 married Obadiah Wynne. They lived in and around Sweden Cove in Marion County, Tennessee.

Arthur Vincent Wynne, Sr. b. S. pt. 29, 1908 Kingsville, Nueces Co., Texas married Marjorie ~~Em~~ Emeline Stout, daughter of William H. Stout. They had a son Arthur Vincent Wynne, Jr. and both Arthur Wynne Sr. and Jr. now live in Livingston, N. J. Arthur's parents may be in the 1880 Nueces County Texas census.

DAR Patriot Index pub 1966 Washington D. C. "Wynne, Winn, Winne, Winner, Winnie, Wynn, Wynns"

1. Benjamin b. ca. 1720 d. p. 1780 m. #1. Mary Baker, #2. Margaret Pugh, Col, N. C.
2. John b. c. 1750 d. p. 11-28-1796 m. Anna. Sol, N. C.
3. Peter b. c. 1725 d. 7- - 1782 m. ? p.s. N. C.
4. Warkin William b. 9-30-1742 d. a. 3-20-1817 m. Ann Van Pelt. Capt P.S.C.S.N.C.
- Williamson b. 1760 d. 1828/9 m. Eleanor Magruder pvt. N. C.

P.S. - Patriotic service      b. - before      c - circa      p - after  
C.S. - Civil service      (there were others listed. These are from N.C. whose descendants have joined the D.A.R.)

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

2

Dyer Co., Tennessee Censuses - 1850

Henry Wynne	45	farmer	born	virginia	Also a William R.
Hariet	36			"	Benjamin
H.B.C.	23m			Tennessee	John
L.C.	21m			"	(all born in Virginia)
M.W.	11f			"	
S.I	2f			"	

Benton County, Tennessee, Nov. 9, 1850

#729 William R. Winn	36m	Tennessee
Marina	23f	"
Jno	15m	"
Frances	11f	"
James	8m	"
Nancy	6/12f	"

#949 Burwell Winn	35m	Tennessee
Caroline	27f	"
Andrew	14m	"
Roxaline	12f	"
William	7m	"
Cincinnati	5m	"
Babe	1f	"

DAR Patriot Index

Peter b. 1725 d.1782, P.S. N. C.

Peter b. 1750 d.1824, P.S. ~~N.Y.~~ Georgia m. Mary Farmer

Capt. Peter b.1718 d.1790 N.Y. Married Susannah Vanderburg and had a son named

Peter b. 1753 d. after 1797 who married Charity Allen. Was Pvt. in N.Y.

Sussex Co., Va. Marriages 1754-1810

1796 - Mar. 26: Peter Wynne and Elizabeth Wynne m. 31 Mar. by Rev. Henry Moss. Sur.  
William Wynne

1800 - May 7: Peterson Wynne and Dolly Sturdivant - Sur William Whitfield

Henrico County marriages 1680-1808

Peter Winn and Sarah King who consent 1785, Mar. Sur. Charles Toler.

Index of Rev. War Pension Applications: William Wynne, Va. #R11920

Martin Luther Winn d. Russelville, Ark (Pope Co) between 1840 and 1842. He left  
2 daughters and 1 son, all living, married, and with families.

Peter Wynne of Georgia b. ca. 1700 d. 1770 had a son Thomas, a son Peter who had a  
son Peter who was in the Rev. War?, and a daughter Patty who married Elijah Breageale.  
Elijah Breageale died about 1794. Their son was John Wynne Breageale and this John's  
grandchildren? moved to Tennessee from North Carolina about 1793-1800 (The above  
doesn't make much sense, but it was in some notes I had)

William Wynne could have fought in the Revolutionary War N.C. Continental line

There is a Smith Wynne on the Brunswick County Virginia Tax list

Historical Southern Families by Boddie - crammed with Wynne information

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

*Please return*

Winslow Ark.,  
June 7, 1967

Dear Mrs. Winn:

I'll bet you thought I was not going to write any more, but here I am. Hope what information I have will be of some help to you.

*line*  
*Gene* are decedents of a line of Minor Winns that goes back to Minor Winn of Virginia. Minor Winn 1st was the son of John Winn and Elizabeth Minor.

Minor Winn 2nd, married Margaret O'Conner. They lived in Fauquier Co. Va.

James Minor Winn 3rd, also of Fauquier Co. Va. married Elizabeth Withers first. 2nd marriage Eleander Harrison.

Minor Winn 4th was born in South Carolina. Married Matilda Bedford. Settled in Tenn. Moved to Washington Co. Arkansas in 1836

Their children were;

Zedrick, John, Hampton, James Minor 5th (Our grandfather) and the Winnie and Jennie, you spoke of in your letter.

Minor Winn the 5th. Settled in Washington Co. Arkansas in 1832. He was born in Tenn. Married 1st Miss Nancy Bloyed. She died 1862. Their children were:

Eli, Zedock, Matilda, Marinda, Rachel, John, Mary, Edmonia, Joel and Margaret.

He married 2nd. Miss Eliza Hancock. (Our grandmother) in 1864

Their children were:

Martha, Walker R., George Albright, (Our father) and James Addison. James Addison was born four months after his fathers death.

That makes a whole lot of kin folks and since they were all much older in the first family of ~~of~~ the James Minor 5th and Nancy Bloyed and not brought up in the same community, we were not very closely associated with them. All had large families.

My mind gets all muddled when I try to do research so dont get into it too much but am very proud of the knowledge we have on both sides of our family.

Martha Winn oldest child of James Minor Winn and Eliza Hancock Winn was born in 1865 and died in Oct. 1892. She married James Farnes in 1883. They had 3 children, all now deceased--Jessie, Ernest and Hugh.

Walker R. Winn 2nd child of James Minor and Eliza Hancock was born Jan. 14, 1866 and died ~~1891/23/10~~ 1948.

He married Margaret Chapman Oct. 6 1893.

They had 3 children, all born Jan. 1 1898, died in 1950 married to Tom Reed Jan. 16, 1919.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

They had two sons--Wendell C. and Ellis Gray Yoes. Now in the Yoes  
Printin and Lithographing business in Ft. Smith.  
Stella Winn born Oct. 30 1893--still living--in Ft. Smith.  
Dora Winn, born May 13, 1895, died Sept. 1946.  
She married Glen T. Duncan May 22, 1918.  
Issue one daughter--Ruby Glenn--born June 1924.

George Albright Winn, 3rd child of James Minor Winn and Eliza Hancock  
Winn was born March 3, 1867 and died Jan. 2 1932.  
He married Mary Stockburger Feb. 2nd 1890.  
Issue

Omer A. Winn born Feb. 11, 1891 Still living  
Martha Winn born Sept. 27, 1892 Still living--Married Rev. Thos. Carey  
Dec. 29, 1925. He was a Presbyterian Minister of English birth, coming to  
America when a young man. He served in several major cities of Okla.  
and retired, living in Siloam Springs, where Martha still resides after h  
his death. They had one son--  
Thomas Winn Carey--born Feb. 28, 1927-- Married Rita Wolfelder in  
Germany during World War II 1948. They have one son "Mike". born May 5, 1952

*John* is now a bridge engineer with the California Highway department.  
Eliza Dexter (Lyda) born July 16, 1897--  
Married Rev. C.B. Pace (Methodist minister serving in Okla. Conference)  
After his death she came to the family home in Winslow Ark. where she  
and her brother Omer lived with their mother in the family home, where  
she passed away April 19, 1962, at the age of 97 years.  
Robert George Winn born March 17, 1903. Married Bernice Withers, May 1933  
Issue: 2 (Retired from U.S. Employment Service)  
One daughter, Betty Ann born Nov. 17, 1936. Married John Naranjo in 1956.  
Issue: 3 sons.  
Kohn Richard (Ricky) born Nov. 4, 1957, Robert Randall (Randy) born Jan. 28  
1962. James Russell (Rusty) born July 21, 1963.

James A. (Jimmie) Winn last son of James Minor and Eliza Hancock Winn,  
was born April 29, 1869. Died in 1949.  
He married Laura Karnes in 1892. Issue:  
Dee Fulton Winn born Jan. 16, 1893-- died Aug. 1894  
Paul Douglas born May 2, 1894, died July 24, 1897.  
Troy Burl born Jan. 9 1897, died July 1955.  
He was married to Bertra Owens--No children.  
Ruby Jetter Winn, born December 1904 died March 30, 1907.  
Eliza Berniece Winn born May 30, 1908. Married 1st Ralph Osburn.  
Issue:  
Ruby Berniece, born May 1927--Died 1967  
Vivian Julia Winn born July 12, 1918--was killed in car accident April  
25, 1935.

The children of James Minor Winn were born in and around West Park,  
Washington Co. Arkansas and for the most part lived and reared their  
families there or near by vacinities.

Soon after the railroad (Frisco) came through this section James A.  
Winn came to Winslow as a telegraph operator, and was the depot agent or  
an operator for more than 50 years in this place.

George A. Winn came to Winslow in 1905 as a merchant but when the Bank  
of Winslow was organized he was given the position of cashier and held  
that position as long as he lived. The bank was liquidated about the time  
time of his death. Martha Winn was assistant cashier till her marriage in  
1925.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Lyda Winn was appointed to take her place as assistant cashier, and served in that capacity till 1932 when the bank was liquidated.

Walker H. Winn was a farmer and stockman but served as assistant Postmaster to his daughter Stella, from 1923 to 1932.

Many people think the town of Winslow was named for the Winn Brothers that held prominent places here for so long and we understand it has gone down in some of the historical records as that but it is a mistake. The town was named for one of the Railroad officials when the railroad was first built. The little places up and down the Frisco lines were named for officials of the railroad.

*Miss Lyda Winn Pace*

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Authentic material by a Mrs. C.M. Winn, now deceased, who did some extensive research on the Winn family.

The Winns are a very ancient and honorable family of Welch origin, lineal descendants of the Kings of Britain and the Princes of Wales and connected by marriage with the best families of England and America.

The sir name of "Wynne" was assumed by John, son of Meredith ap(I) Evan of Gwydir in Carnarvon County, Wales, born in 1500. The direct line of descent from these Welch noblemen to our Wynnes, and Winns of Virginia is not documental, but all the Wynnes, Wynns, and Winns of Virginia have a common origin in the Welch family of that name.

Several very interesting families bearing the name of Wynne or Winn came early to Virginia. The very first of the Wynnes to arrive was Captain Peter Wynne who came to Jamestown, Virginia, in the 2nd supply ship with Lord de la Wore in 1608. He died in 1609 leaving no descendants that are known. Sir Owen Wynne of Gwydir came to Virginia in 1611, locating in Gloucester County. He returned to Wales, leaving two sons in Virginia. Captain Thomas Winn was in Charles City, Mo. before 1657, leaving a family of sons. The early history of these families is confused because of many early records being destroyed.

One of the most interesting Winn families is descended from a series of "Minor" winns who lived in Prince William and Fauquier Counties, Virginia. They seem to have descended from the Winns of York, Hanover, and Caroline Counties of Virginia.

ADDITIONAL DETAILS

No positively new discovery, but it appears that Captain John Winn, (Wynne) who married Elizabeth Minor, was the son of Sir Owen Wynne, the 4th son of Sir John Wynne of Gwydir in Wales. Sir Owen Wynne came first to Virginia in 1611, returned to Wales, and came again in 1620 and returned to Wales in 1649 to succeed his brother as the 3rd Baronet Wynne. He left in Virginia two or three sons, Captain John, Owen and probably Hugh. When Sir Owen died in 1660 he was succeeded by his younger son, Richard Wynne. A long period of strife and litigation followed, and that branch of the family in Virginia changed the spelling of the name to "Winn"; this began with the sons of Captain John Wynne. Richard Winn and Minor Winn were sons of this Captain John Winn (Wynne).

*Dear Mr. Landrum here is some information that should interest you,*

Winn Families Taken From Pioneers & Prominent Men of Utah

Denis George Winn, son of John Winn & Susan Spaulding of Lincolnshire, Eng., born 8 Aug. 1831 Lincolnshire, County, Eng. Came to Utah 10 Oct. 1853 with the John W. Young Company. Married Hanna Crossley in 1859, dau. of John & Mary Crossley, Pioneers of 1858. Children--(1) Latitia Winn, born \_\_\_\_\_ & died \_\_\_\_\_, married Robert Siley. (2) George Winn; (3) Ephraim Winn; (4) Annie Winn; (5) William Winn; (6) Bertha Winn, married Mr. Johns. Family Home St. Charles, Idaho.

Married Alice Cunliffe Apr. 1866 Salt Lake City, dau. of John and Alice Cunliffe of Liverpool, Eng. Pioneers of Oct. 1865. She was born July 1846. Children--(1) John Winn born 6 July 1867 & died; (2) Elizabeth Winn born 14 Mar. 1869, married Albert Beutler; (3) Thomas C. Winn, born 7 Mar. 1871, married Elsie Pitt; (4) Robert B. Winn, born 12 Mar. 1873, married Annie Jensen; (5) Eden Winn, born 19 Mar. 1875, married Carrie Brimhall; (6) Earnest Winn, born 6 Aug. 1877, married Lulu Davet Ostler; (7) Georgiana Winn born 5 Nov. 1879, married George Worthington; (8) David Wynn, born 22 Sept. 1883, married Jennie Miller & died 17 Aug. 1910, St. Charles, Idaho.

Ernest Winn, son of Dennis George Winn & Alice Cunliffe, born 6 Aug. 1877 Bountiful, Utah, married Lulu Davet Ostler 11 Jan. 1899 Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of David Ostler & Ann Scott Foster of Nephi, Utah, who was born 2 May 1878, Children--(1) Ernest Raymond Winn Jan. 1900; Leroy Winn, born 13 Dec. 1903, died the same day; (3) Evelyn Winn, born 14 Apr. 1905; (4) Carlyle Winn, born 28 July 1908; (5) Erma Winn, born 30 Nov. 1911. Family Home-- American Fork, Utah County, Utah. President of religion class, Juab Stake; Chorister of Nephi First Ward Sunday School; High Council Juab Stake; President of Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association; Chorester & Superintendent Sunday School in Second Ward, Salt Lake City; Assistant Superintendent Sunday School second Ward of American Fork; High Priest. Salesman.

Miner Winn came to Utah 1847, married Nancy Wilson; Children-- (1) Dennis Wilson Winn; (2) John Winn married Elizabeth Pugh; (3) James Winn & (4) Elias Winn died; (5) Thomas Winn married Phoebe Norton; (6) Alma Winn married Catharine McDonald; (7) Jane Winn married Ezra Beckstead; (8) Mary Winn. Family home-- Salt Lake Valley. Seventy, Indian War Veteran, Farmer. Died at Richfield, Utah

Dennis Wilson Winn, son of Miner Winn & Nancy Wilson of Mobile, Alabama, born 11 Dec. 1826 Mobile, Ala., came to Utah 1848, Contingent Mormon Battalion. Married Margaret Bateman 2 Jan. 1849, Salt Lake City, dau. of Joseph Bateman & Margaret Turner of Bolton, Lancashire County, Eng., Pioneers of 1848, Lorenzo Snow Company. She was born 5 Jan. 1831. Children--(1) Dennis Alma Winn, married Emma Bair; (2) John Winn married Lottie Fluett; (3) James Winn married Angeline Thomas; (4) Elizabeth Winn married Henry Meyer; (5) Margaret Winn; (6) Joseph Winn married Lou Crawl; (7) Elias Winn married Nancy Winn; (8) Mary Winn married Charles Alonzo McCarrel; (9) Sarah Winn married Mark Jessup Golightly; (10) William Winn married Eaton; (11) Tessie Winn died as a child. Family resided in Richmond & Preston, Idaho, & Vernal, Utah. High Priest, Indian War Veteran. Built first house in Preston. Farmer. Died Jan. 23, 1907 at Vernal, Utah.

Dennis Alma Winn, son of Dennis Wilson Winn & Margaret Bateman, born 21 Dec. 1849 Salt Lake City, Utah, married Emma Bair 5 June 1869 Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of John Bair & Lucinda Owen of Nauvoo, Illinois, Pioneer with Ox teams. She was born 14 Feb. 1854 in Kaysville, Utah. Children-- (1) Dennis Evermont Winn, born 2 Apr. 1870 & died 1875 aged 5 yrs. (2) Charles Franklin Winn, born 28 Apr. 1872, married Effie Weeks; (3) William Lafayette Winn, born 28 Feb. 1874, married Susanna Campbell; (4) John Winn, born 7 May 1876, married Fannie Weeks; (5) Henry Winn, born 15 June 1878, married Ida Ruple, married Effie Snow; (6) Emma Lillian Winn, born 18 May 1880, married Vincent Faler; (7) Ella Winn, born 5 July 1884 & died 1886 aged 2 yrs. (8) Joseph Winn, born 31 Oct. 1885, married Elsie Orcutt; (9) Elsie Vivian Winn, born Jan. 1887, married Ralph Faler; (10) Jesse Ray Winn, born 20 Feb. 1889, married Jean Reynolds. Family resided at Vernal & Roosevelt, Utah. He was Ward Teacher, Indian War Veteran, Freighter & Farmer.

Charles Franklin Winn, son of Dennis Alma Winn & Emma Bair, born 28 Apr. 1872 in Richmond, Idaho, married Effie Weeks 14 Sept. 1894 in Vernal, Utah, dau. of Edward G. Weeks & Elizabeth Hadlock, who was born 7 Aug. 1875, Children--(1) Alta Marie Winn, born 11 Aug. 1896; (2) Morris Alton Winn, born 14 July 1898; (3) Marvel Frances Winn, born 12 Aug. 1900; (4) Gladys May Winn, born 1902; (5) Jessie Winn, born 20 Sept. 1904; (6) Frank Winn, born Apr. 1906; (7) Emma Winn, born Jan. 1908; (8) Georgia Winn, born Mar. 1910; (9) Owen Winn, born May 1912. Family Home-- Cedarvill, Utah. He was a Deacon, Ward Teacher, Miner, Farmer & Lumberman.

Jesse Ray Winn, son of Dennis Alma Winn & Emma Bair, born 20 Feb. 1889, Vernal, Utah, married Jean Reynolds 28 Feb. 1912 Vernal, Utah, dau. of William H. Reynolds of Vernal, Utah, who was born 5 Aug. 1885. Family Home--Roosevelt, Utah.



DO NOT WRITE  
ON THIS CARD

Page 2

Thomas Griffin Winn, son of John Winn, born Feb. 1804, Mohawk County, New York & Christena Finch, born Jan. 5, 1792 Goshen, Orange County, New York, both of Lehi Utah. Thomas was born 20 Dec. 1829 in Blakely, Luzerne County, Penn. Came to Utah 1850. Married Elizabeth Hatch, who was born 19 Jan. 1837; Their Children- Elizabeth C. Winn born 7 Sept. 1855, married Jeremiah Hatch; (2) Adaline Winn, born 8 Dec. 1857 (The above information should interest you, if you are doing Miner Winn Line) \*\*\*\*\*

The following names Winn, Wynn, Wynne, & Wyn is taken from Gloucester Area Telephone Directory of England, Gloucestershire County, Eng.

A. E. G. Winn, 40 Gratton Rd., Cheltenham, Glos., Eng.  
Charles Winn & Co. Ltd. Engs, Valve Mkr. (Rep. K.W.H. Elsworthy, 77 Wm Whaddon Ave. Cheltenham, Glos., Eng.  
G. S. Winn, Victoria Home, 136 Barton St., Gloucester, Eng.  
J. M. Winn, 14 Braemar Clo., Swindon, Cheltenham, Glos., Eng.

\*\*\*\*\*

B. N. Wynn, 3 Charnwood Clo, Leckhampton, Cheltenham, Glos., Eng.  
D. G. Wynn, 5 Dovetrees, Covingham Park, Swindon, Cheltenham, Glos., Eng.  
D. R. Wynn, 79 Elmbridge Rd., Gloucester, Eng.  
E. D. Wynn, 4 Greenhills Rd., Chariton Kings, Cheltenham, Glos., Eng.  
E. D. Wynn & Co. (Aircraft) Ltd., Staverton Airport, Cheltenham Rd. East, Churchdown, Gloucester, Eng.  
E. F. Wynn, Rydal Home, Condicote, Stow-on-the-Wold, Cheltenham, Glos., Eng. (En)  
E. F. Wynn, Farmer, College Farm, Condicote, Stow-on-the-Wold, Cheltenham, Glos., Eng.  
E. J. Wynn, Grer., 47 Heywood Rd., Cinderford, Glos., Eng.  
G. A. Wynn, Fir Trees, The Crippetts, Shurdington, Cheltenham, Glos., Eng.  
G. D. Wynn, 14 Wistley Rd., Chariton Kings, Cheltenham, Glos., Eng.  
G. E. Wynn, Maythorpe, Gladstone Rd., Chariton Kings, Cheltenham, Glos., Eng.  
H. T. Wynn, 58 Dudbridge Hill, Stroud, Glos., Eng.  
John E. Wynn, Cherry Trees, Windsor Edge, Nailsworth, Stroud, Glos., Eng.  
J. M. Wynn, 39 Canterbury Leys, Newtown, Tewkesbury, Glos., Eng.  
M. E. Wynn, Hyltop, Chalford Hill, Brimscombe, Stroud, Glos., Eng.  
M. E. Wynn & Co., Est. Agt., 32 Barton St., Gloucester, Eng.  
M. E. R. Wynn, 13 High View, Hempsted, Gloucester, Eng.  
O.W.H. Wynn, 29 Record Rd., Minchinhampton, Brimscombe, Stroud, Glos., Eng.  
R. C. Wynn, The George Hotel, Mitcheldean, Drybrook, Glos., Eng.  
V. A. Wynn, 116 Bodiam Ave., Tuffley, Gloucester, Eng.

\*\*\*\*\*

E. J. C. Wynne, The Mews Home, Down Ampney, Cricklade, Swindon, Wilts., Eng.  
G. Wynne, 141 Fairview Rd., Cheltenham, Glos., Eng.  
J. V. Wynne, 187 Arle Rd., Cheltenham, Glos., Eng.  
R. Wynne, Cotswold Vale, Gratton Rd., Gotherington, Bishops Cleeve, Cheltenham, Glos., Eng.  
R. G. Wynne, Primrose Cottage, Houndscroft, Amberley, Stroud, Glos., Eng.  
Rev. R. L. Wynne, 19 Ricardo Rd., Minchinhampton, Brimscombe, Stroud, Glos., Eng.  
T. Eric Wynne, 80 Pagets Rd., Bishops Cleeve, Cheltenham, Glos., Eng.  
W. Wynne, 53 Churchward Ave., Swindon, Wilts., Eng.  
W. P. Wynne, 24 Arle Rd., Cheltenham, Glos., Eng.

Bristol Area Telephone Directory, Gloucestershire County, Eng.

F. Winn, 209 Filton Ave., Bristol 7, Eng.  
G. A. Winn, 148 Falcondale Rd., Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Eng.  
H.F. Winn, 1 St. Matthews Place, Pulteney Rd., Bath, Eng.  
H. W. Winn, 2 West Broadway, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Eng.  
J. K. Winn, 5 Leewood Rd., Weston-Super-Mare, Somerset, Eng.

\*\*\*\*\*

Winn & Wynn Families or Marriages Taken From the Painswick Parish Register, in Gloucestershire County, Eng. (Vol. 8)

Thomas Wyn married Ayles Winchcombe 27 Nov. 1589  
Edmond Wynn married Ursula Mower 7 Oct. 1616  
John Winn of Painswick, yeoman, married Mary Deacon of Farrington 13 Feb. 1653  
Robert Rodway married Christena Winne 19 Feb. 1660  
Thomas Winn married Anne Wicke 3 Nov. 1667  
George Kinne married Elionor Win 1 July 1672  
Thomas Win married Mary Boys 26 Dec. 1672.  
Richard Win married Margery Hunt 17 Mar. 1677  
Richard Birt married Elizabeth Win 24 Feb. 1678  
Anthony Wynn married Winifred Weight 12 June 1688  
William Wynn married Joane Hillman 11 Feb. 1689  
Thomas Wynn Jr. married Anne Dymrey 3 Dec. 1690  
William Wynn married Alice Jones 3 June 1693  
William Wynn married Mary Clark 6 Mar. 1697  
Anthony Win of Stroud, weaver, married Mary Powell 8 Oct. 1705  
William Winn married Sarah Gardner 3 Oct. 1714  
Thomas Winn married Hannah Packer 23 June 1721  
Stephen Winn married Sarah Sadler 27 Apr. 1730  
Richard Fryer married Eleanor Winn 13 Oct. 1731

Continued on Page 3

William Paidris married Sarah Winn 28 July 1733  
Richard Gardiner married Mary Winn 16 Oct. 1739  
Samuel Winn married Elizabeth Maisey 25 Apr. 1742  
Edward Winn married Elizabeth Holder 14 Aug. 1744  
Anthony Wynne married Christiana Spilman by License 10 Jan. 1755  
Samuel Winn married Hannah Webb 5 Dec. 1756  
George Winn married Mary Fisher 8 Jan. 1758  
William Humpis married Mary Winn 22 Mar. 1761  
Stephen Winn married Margaret Herbert 28 Dec. 1767  
William Winn married Phebe Ellis 5 Apr. 1768  
Samuel Birt married Sarah Winn 13 Nov. 1768  
William Winn married Ann Birt 27 Mar. 1769  
Samuel Wynne or Winn married Mary Trapp by License 14 Jan. 1770  
John Walkley married Hester Winn by License 25 June 1771  
George Winn married Sarah Haskins 18 Oct. 1772  
Richard James married Phebe Winn by License 17 May 1774  
William Gardner married Sarah Winn by License 16 Oct. 1777  
Joseph Wager married Sarah Winn 9 June 1778  
Samuel Winn married Martha Showell 29 Apr. 1779  
Thomas Winn married Hannah Verinder 8 Feb. 1782  
William Winn married Jemima Parker 31 Oct. 1786  
Samuel Wynn a widower married Sarah Walter 24 Mar. 1788  
George Winn married Mary Harksman 11 May 1789  
John Carter married Elianor Winn 19 Dec. 1791  
William Webb married Charlotte Wynn by License 21 Jan. 1794  
Thomas Gill married Elizabeth Winn 21 May 1797  
Robert Wigall married Sarah Winn 27 Nov. 1797  
George Winn married Sarah Lander 5 Nov. 1798  
William Winn married Sarah Scott 8 June 1801  
William Niblett married Ann Winn 5 Apr. 1802  
Samuel Winn married Ann Davies 20 Oct. 1802  
Nathaniel Burdock a widower, married Elizabeth Winn by License 19 May 1803  
Richard Winn married Martha Harrison 30 May 1803  
William Winn married Betty Herbert 7 Oct. 1810

\*\*\*\*\*

Dear Mr. Landrum:-

Since you are interested in the name & addresses of all spellings of Wynn in Gloucestershire county eng., went a step farther and have inclosed in this message 53 Wynn, Winn, Wynne marriages taken from Painswick Parish Registers of England.

On page 1 is the line of mine Wynn which should be of interest to you, if that is the line your Wynn come through.

Have you found the information on J Wynn married a Daniels lady? Father of William Jennings Wynn + where born, name of his first wife - children of first wife - (1) Jennie Wynn, m Francis Sayers, (2) John Wynn (3) William Wynn + (4) Ollie Wynn. If so will you please send it to me.

Sincerely

Mrs. Earl P. Wynn  
2909 Clarendon Ave.  
Huntington Park  
D. A. I. 00255

Notes on Gwydir Family and Chapel etc.

Paul M. Gray m.  
215 Mitchell  
Campus Christi Twp

Llanrwst. situated at place where river could be forded.  
West of Gwydir - crag known as carreg y Gwalch. (Rock of the Falcon) 724/1  
where during the troubled days of the wars of the Roses, a daring  
partisan of the House of Lancaster - Dafydd ap Siencin (the Robib Hood  
of the Conway Valley) had his haunt.

Llewelyn the Great was born at Dolwyddelan Castle. He and his second  
wife Princess Joan (Siwan) natural daughter of King John had a palace  
at Trefriw and worshipped at the Church of Llanrhychwyn. St Mary's  
Church Trefriw is said to have been built for her.

The Land of Gwydir must have formed part of Llewelyn's domain.  
Gwydir later belonged to Howel Coetmor. 'Dafydd son of Howel Coetmor  
sold his property to Jevan ap Meredydd, ancestor of the Wyns  
We have it on the authority of Sir John Wyn that Howel Coetmor 'lyeth  
buried under a fair monument in Llanrwst Church' (this monument now  
in the Gwydir Chapel, was situated by the stairs leading to the screen)  
It is a late 14th Century effigy of Howel Coetmor

He was slain in Flanders according to one account in 1388, which makes  
it difficult to accept Sir John's statement.

Rev. W. Bingley in his Tours (1800) writes about Gwydir Chapel. 'To this  
Chapel has been lately removed an ancient monument for Hoel Coytmor, which  
used to lay in the church amongst the rubbish under the stairs leading  
to the gallery - It is an armed recumbent figure, with its feet resting  
upon a lion(?).

W.J. Hemp. suggests that in the hands of the figure is a Heart. suggesting  
that his heart was brought and buried in Llanrwst Church.

Howel Coetmor had in his veins the blood of Welsh Princes. The Effigy in  
Llanrwst Church should be examined in conjunction with that in Betws y Coed  
Church.

Gruffydd ap Dafydd Goch, from whom Howel was descended, was a descendant  
of Prince David the brother of Llewelyn ap Gruffudd the last Prince of  
Wales.

Llewelyn the Great m. Joan Dtr of King John

Dafydd                      Gruffudd

Llewelyn (Last Prince of Wales)      Dafydd      Owen  
Dafydd Goch of Penmachno



2.

Dafudd Goch

(Betws y Coed) Gruffydd ap Dafudd Goch

Gruffudd Fychan

Howel Coetmor

Dafudd (Who sold Gwydir to Jevan ap Robert)

The Wyns trace their ancestry from Roderick 3rd son of Owen Gwynedd who died 1169 and who was grandfather to Llewelyn the Great. Realted to Tudors)

First of the Wyns to be associated with the district was Jevan ap Robert and he was one of the Lancastrian Raiders who ~~inx~~ with Dafydd ap Siencyn and other captains' wasted with fire the suburb of the town of Denbigh) It is said that the Yorkist King (Edward IV.) was in Denbigh Castle at the time. at all events he took the burning much to heart and vowed vengeance.

The result was that in 1468. he ordered Sir William Herbert the Earl of Pembroke to waste the Counties of Meirioneth and Carnarvon (it is believed that this occassion inspired the famous March of the Men of Harlech)

'At Harlech and Denbigh

Every House in Flames.

And Nant conway in Cinders.'

Sir John tells that Earl Herberts desolation consumed the whole burrough of Llanrwst, and all the vale of Conway besides to cold coals whereof the print is yet extant -the very stones of the ruines on many habitations in and among my demaynes carrying yet the colour of fire.'

It Howel Coetmor had a house at Gwydir it would have been razed by the Earl Herbert. The Church is said to have been burnt down at the same time.

Meredith at Jevan removed his dwelling from South Carnarvonshire in the visinity of Criccieth, purchases the lease of Dolwyddelan and removed his dwelling to the Castle- later he purchased Gwydir and rebuilt it - it was called the Hall of Meredith.

His son John Wyn ap Meredith continued his work and was responsible for most of the building .see I.W. 1555 over the gateway.

This work was undertaken shortly after the dissolution of the Moanster at Maenan . a great quantity of material. wood and stone from Maenan is to be found at Gwydir.

John adopted the name Wyn. into his name





4.

Sir John was the Great Lord Chamberlain of England.

Today three families representing the Wyns hold the post  
Lord Ancaster.

The Marquis of Colmondley.

Lord Carrington.

Lord Carrington is successor to the title of the Marquês of Lincolnshire

The Gwydir Estate was sold in 1911 by the Marquis of Lincolnshire.

Jevan ap Roberts.

Meredith ap Jevan.

John Wyn ap Meredith (I.W.1555) adopted Surname of Wyn.

Morys Wyn

John Wyn. Griffith. Owen. Robert.

John d. 1614. Richard. etc.

Sir John Wyn died 1626.

Dame Sydney Wyn died 1632

Sir Richard Wyn died 1649.

Sir Owen Wyn. (2nd surviving son) died 1660\*

Sir Richard Wyn son of latter died 1674.?

\* Sir John Wyn only son of Henry Wyn the 7th son of the first baronet  
born 1628, died without issue 1709.

Title became extinct as there were no male issues.

\* His mother the heiress of Rhiw Goch died at his birth and was buried  
in Gwydir Chapel.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

*Sir John died 1626 - Sir Richard Wynne the Chapel on the South side*

From notes found in the Church Safe.

In Sir John Wynne's ordinances for the government of the Hospital he says ' I do also appoint that in the foundation there shall be a free school which shall have for the master £30 per annum, and his house and garden. I do mean to build the School House in etc. --and the Ushers house in etc. He appears to vest the property of the School etc in the Hospital Institution which was made a body corporate saying ' Cae Mullyn ( the field on which the Sc. is built) I entirely give to the Hospital and the house and garden belonging to the School Master and Usher' He also makes the Sc. Mr Treasurer of the Hospital.

Will. p.6.

' and my will and mind is and I do hereby appoint and ordain that my ex.tors hereby named do maintain a sermon at Llanrwst Church in that sort and order and manner as the same is now and hath been maintained until the tithes of Eglwys Fach do fall or come in possession' ( about 1633 the lease of the said tithes ended and Sir Richard Wynne son of Sir John, received the proceeds During his life he paid the School Master and Usher £20 and £5 yearly , and to the Vicar of Llanrwst £ 20 yearly to preach every Tuesday. So did his brother Sir Owen Wynne who succeeded him to the property)

Prior to 1810 Lord W.de Eresby claimed to be entitled to the Rectory of Eglwys fach.

For many years prior to 1811 and up to that year there had been paid out of the tithes of the said Rectory to a preacher £25 a year, to the School Master £25 a year and to the Usher £15 a year and to each of the 12 poor ~~people~~ almspeople 2/6d a week and also a gown or dress being of blue colour with a Silver Eagle on the arm.

---

By Indenture ( May 10th 1610) between Sir John Wynne and other parties, Jesus Hospital is established by virtue of 39th Elizabeth. for one guardian and 12 poor men -(Richard Piggett M.A. first guardian George Woolph born in Tyrol High Germany first on the list of poor men)

Site of Hospital called Bryn Gwyn

The 39th Elizabeth authorised the erection of Hospitals without License but requires every foundation to have the value of £10 in present possession.

Seal of Hospital to have the words Sigillum Hospitalis de Llanrwst and the figure of Jesus Christ in the form of a Lamb carrying His Cross.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

From- The Fourth Book of Pilgrimages to Old Homes -Fletcher Moss.

GWYDIR. P.220

Outside the bedroom door was a secret room behind the panelling. It is now a housemaid's closet, but close the door and lift up the boards in the floor carefully, for there is a deep drop, with a Jacob's ladder, down in the thickness of the wall to a depth we cannot fathom. We are told there is a bottom and a passage underground for three miles. It is a gruesome looking hole, enough to make one shudder. Fortunately it cannot speak, or there would be more ghosts to fear when the pale moonlight gleams along these panelled corridors.

"There is another secret stairway that has never been opened up, a big square of brickwork right up the middle of the house. It may be dangerous to meddle with it, for no one knows what family skeletons may be hidden and forgotten." p 221. "The ornamental plaster-work in the passage is very like that at Plas Mawr, and was doubtless worked by the same artist."

...Another tradition says that the oldest parts of Gwydyr House were built by the men who built the first St Paul's in London. "

P.210. " Earl Carrington had a paper on the castle printed for the British Archaeological Association when they visited North Wales in 1887."



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Brass Plates in Gwydyr Chapel. - Lady Mostyn the wife of Roger Mostyn one of the witnesses to Sir John Wynn's will lies buried in Gwydyr Chapel with an inscription to her memory and an engraving on<sup>a</sup> brass plate by Sylvany Crew (?) whose name as an artist and engraver is no where recorded - the same may be said of William Vaughan - of Bron Heulog in Llanfair - Talhaiarn a far more celebrated artist re his figure of Dame Sarah Wynn - He was a descendant of Robert Vaughan of Hengwrt the celebrated antiquary Heraldist and engraver.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

DO NOT WRITE  
PASCAGOULA  
GENEALOGY  
DO

JOHN W. BOYD HOME  
Tignall, Georgia  
A Wilkes County Restoration

An old log house (McGehee-White Ho.), originally constructed during the Post Revolutionary years (1785-1795), was dismantled and moved in 1968 from its original location on the north side of Broad River, Wilkes County, Ga., (Elbert Co. after 1790) to Tignall, Wilkes County, Ga., and located on historic Chickasaw Creek, the waters of Broad River.

The restored house, excluding the logs and including modern conveniences, is now (Jan. 1973) the home of John W. and Christine Lassetter Boyd. Incorporating original materials such as handmade brick, hand hewn beams, flooring, rafters, paneling, and weatherboard, the floor plan of the old house was used.

Materials from two other old houses constructed during the Post Revolutionary period were also used. These houses, Governor George R. Gilmer's former home in Lexington, Ga., and the old Scott-Wilson home in the Wrightsboro area of McDuffie County, were dismantled and moved to the Tignall location.

The old McGehee-White house was constructed on land granted 8/10/1784 to Micajah McGehee, a Virginian, who with his family moved to the Broad River area shortly after the end of the Revolutionary War. During the 1785-1790 period, Micajah received several land grants in Wilkes Co., which were located on both sides of the river in the historic Goose Pond section. The area on the south side of the river was located in Oglethorpe Co. after 12/19/1793 when Oglethorpe was cut from Wilkes Co.

"Tom McGehee, oldest son of Micajah, lived on a plantation on the south side of the river between Goosepond Creek and the Goosepond plantation of his father.

"Abner McGehee, 4th son of Micajah, settled on a high hill not far from Broad River, on the Elbert County side, opposite his brother Tom." Gov. Gilmer's book, "First Settlers of Upper Georgia", is the source of the above quote, which spots the old house which we conclude was originally built by Abner McGehee on land granted to his father.

A few years later, the property was sold by Micajah to Shelton White, whose daughter, Sarah S., married Hugh McGehee, 9th son of Micajah. Sarah S. White McGehee is buried in a marked grave in the old McGehee-White family cemetery located directly in the rear of the old house site. This further identifies the property which today (1973) is known as the Dr. Joel Miller River Farm.

April 10, 1805, Micajah McGehee, of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., sold to Shelton White of Elbert Co., Ga., 2 acres including a dwelling. (Deed Book J, p.140, Elbert Co.). November 2, 1807, Micajah McGehee sold to Shelton White "...all that tract of land whereon A. McGehee now living containing 400 acres, except 2 acres which has been previously granted by said McGehee to said White and a half acre which is to include the present Game Fishery ...the same tract is lying in the County of Elbert (formerly Wilkes) and State aforesaid and was granted to said McGehee the 10th August 1784 butting and bounding southerly by Broad River and on all other sides by vacant land at the time of Survey." (Ref: Deed Book K, p.217, Elbert Co., Ga.)

Wilkes Co., Ga., formed in 1777 from the famous "ceded lands" of 1773, is prominent in Georgia's early history. The Broad River area, identified by attached map, is rich with the early history of Wilkes County. The old McGehee-White house was one of the first houses constructed in the area and was one of two houses which have stood to the present against the "ravages of time." Its restoration in the Broad River area brings back to life to some extent the Post Revolutionary era covered so well in the following books:

First Settlers in Georgia, George R. Gilmer.

Old Petersburg and the Broad River Valley, Ellis Merton Coulter.

Georgia's Landmarks, Memorials & Legends, Lucian Lamar White.

In her published geneological magazine, Family Puzzlers, issue No. 64, dated 1/16/69, Mary Bondurant Warren gives data on the original home and its occupants.

-- THE RESTORED HOUSE --

All brick on the outside of the house, including the 2 large chimneys, are from the old McGehee-White house. The brick are large and were handmade. There are 2 with dates of 1785, 3 with dates of 1793.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

The hand hewn rafters, visible from the 3rd floor, were carefully removed from the old house and put back in the original form (including wooden pegs). This controls the shape of the restored house which is the raised cottage type of construction.

The handmade brick in the interior (1st floor kitchen wall, 2 fireplaces 1st floor, 2 fireplaces 2nd floor) are from the Scott-Wilson home. The handmade brick in the interior wall of the back entrance and in the garage building came from Gov. Gilmer's house.

The flooring of the front porch on the 2nd floor came from the old McGehee-White house. The exposed ceiling of this porch is made of material cut from the original logs of the old house. The beams under this porch floor, the 6 porch posts, and the porch ceiling rafters came from Gov. Gilmer's house. Pickets in the porch banisters and front steps were made from old flooring from the three old houses involved. Weather boarding, except front porch wall which is new, came from the three old houses. The heavy exposed beams over windows, kitchen fireplace, doors, first floor hallway, are from the Gov. Gilmer house.

Paneling, wainscoat, chair rail, and dining room mantel, 1st floor, are from McGehee-White house; also the doors and door and window facing.

Second floor: ceiling beams in living room, library and hall are from McGehee-White house. Ceiling beams in master bedroom are from Scott-Wilson house and in dressing room from Gov. Gilmer house. Doors are from Gilmer's house; door and window trim from the three houses involved. Mantels in living and master bedroom from Scott-Wilson house. Flooring in living room, master bedroom and front portion of hallway from Gilmer's house. Flooring in library and rear portion of hallway from Scott-Wilson house. The wainscoat, chair rail, and glass in windows in living room and master bedroom are from Gilmer's house.

Third floor: exposed rafters, braces and wooden pegs are from McGehee-White house; exposed decking from Scott-Wilson and McGehee-White houses. Flooring in hallway from Scott-Wilson house. Hall doors, door and window framing, stair rails are from Gilmer's house. Small stationary windows from McGehee-White house.

The Italian marble in the 2 fireplaces on the 2nd floor came from the downtown C & S Bank building in Atlanta when that building was remodeled in the early 1960's.

The attached copy of a letter dated 10/28/70, from Mr. John N. Booth, gives a brief history of the Gov. Gilmer house.

The Scott-Wilson house was located on the old road from Augusta to Wrightsboro in present day McDuffie Co. Prior to 1777 the area was in St. Paul's Parish; in Richmond Co. 1777-1790; in Columbia Co. 1790-1870; in McDuffie Co. after 1870. The house was owned and probably built by Wm. Scott, Jr. and his wife, Sally Wilson, daughter of Captain John Wilson, Revolutionary officer. Wm. Scott, Jr. was a grandson of Jonathon Sell, co-leader of the Quaker group that settled the Wrightsboro area in the 1760's.

The restored house (Boyd home) is located in a section of Wilkes County that is identified with the first white settlers in the area. Holman Freeman, a Virginian, moved to the area in 1773 and settled on Chickasaw Creek about 2 miles down the creek from the location of the restored house. (Ref. Judge Hillyer's papers in the Univ. of Georgia Library and Dr. Coulter's book, Old Petersburg and the Broad River Valley.) The location has been in the Boyd family since 1911; before that time, for several generations in the Wright family, early settlers of the Mallorysville area.

An important feature of this restoration project is the fact that it is located in Wilkes County where appreciation of our country's history and our heritage is a way of life with so many, as evidenced by the "Tour of Homes." It is also the answer to a life-time dream of the owner to return "home" after having been away over 50 years.

Many old timers in the area will recall that the restored house is located on the spot where several hundred persons gathered during the World War I period to celebrate the completion of the Elberton & Eastern R.R. from Elberton to the city limits of Tignall, later extended to downtown Tignall and still later to Washington. After serving the section for approximately 25 years, the railroad was discontinued.

The owner's wish now is that hundreds will again gather here--but not at the same time, please!! It's great to be back home in Wilkes County.

John W. Boyd  
January 2, 1973

P.S.: On March 28, 1973, the Daughters of the American Colonists, St. Mary's Parish Chapter, unveiled a marker commemorating this project. It is located on the patio wall on a column constructed of brick from Governor Gilmer's home. -JWB.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

October 28, 1970

Mr. John Boyd  
Route 1  
Tignall, Georgia 30668

Dear Mr. Boyd:

Recently I learned from friends at Lexington that you had purchased the old Gilmer House and had removed at least some parts of it to be used in a reconstruction in Wilkes County.

This was news of very great interest to me because it was my home for 23 years and I'm probably the last person alive who lived in it. My mother was a sister of Dr. W.H. Reynolds who owned the place until his death in 1935.

On that basis, I hope you'll forgive this unasked invasion of your privacy. Probably you know as much about the history of the house as I do, but in case you don't I'd like to pass along what was told to me by my family.

Word-of-mouth has it that the original house was built by a Dr. Poulainne, about 1790. The portico went straight across the front at that time. When Governor Gilmer acquired it, about 1837, he added the ell on the front and "bent" the portico. This means that the fine fan doorway was his addition. Indeed, when my uncle made some alterations in 1918 it was discovered that when Gilmer made his addition he applied laths and plaster right over the weatherboarding where his wing joined the original house.

After Gilmer's death--in 1859--his widow continued to live in the house until some time after the War Between the States. Her nephew (last name Grattan) came down from Virginia to live with her and enlisted in the Confederate Army from Oglethorpe County. He and Mrs. Gilmer went back to Virginia after the war and the place was sold to one Warnick Echols. It was Echols who installed the imitation Victorian marble mantle in what was then the "parlor". I suspect that the small porch on which the fan doorway opened was his doing.

My grandfather, E.I. Reynolds, rented the house from the Echols family in 1884 and one way or another it remained in the Reynolds family until the death of my cousin, James S. Reynolds, in 1954.

The last time I saw the place it was practically in ruins, so I'm very pleased to know that at least some parts of it will be salvaged.

Originally, the oldest part of the house had fine ceilings of molded plaster with heavy cornices. In my childhood, some parts of them were still in the basement but they had long since disintegrated beyond possible use.

I hope you acquired the two fine sunburst mantels and the dados in the older non-Gilmer rooms. Also, in several rooms there were heavy, though plain, sections of shelves which were originally in the Gilmer library.

The governor was an amateur geologist and he had a collection of quartz crystal and other unusual stones displayed on the stoops by the massive stone steps. I suppose all of these have disappeared, but what about the two pyramids of field stones on either side of the front walk? Gilmer believed them to be Indian relics and had them moved from a "grotto" near Lexington to ornament the approach to the house. The square brick in one part of the front walk were in the original kitchen and were moved by my grandfather when a new kitchen was added to the rear of the house. Gilmer's dining room was in the basement and kitchen was a separate building across the yard.

There was a fine pair of wrought-iron footscrapes near the stone steps but these were stolen during my cousin's last illness, probably by some rapacious antique hunter. Also, there was a stone carriage block (Gilmer's) near the fan doorway entrance.

You might be interested to know that the house was photographed during the Historical Buildings Survey some time in the 1930's and that negatives are on file in the library of Congress.

One thing I forgot, the columns as I first remember them had massive square bases of wood, with inset panelling on each side. These rotted away and my uncle replaced them with brick bases.

I hope all of this has not bored you. When you have the time and the inclination I should be delighted to hear something of your reconstruction plans.

With all good wishes,

*John N. Booth*  
John N. Booth

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

FAMILY PUZZLERS

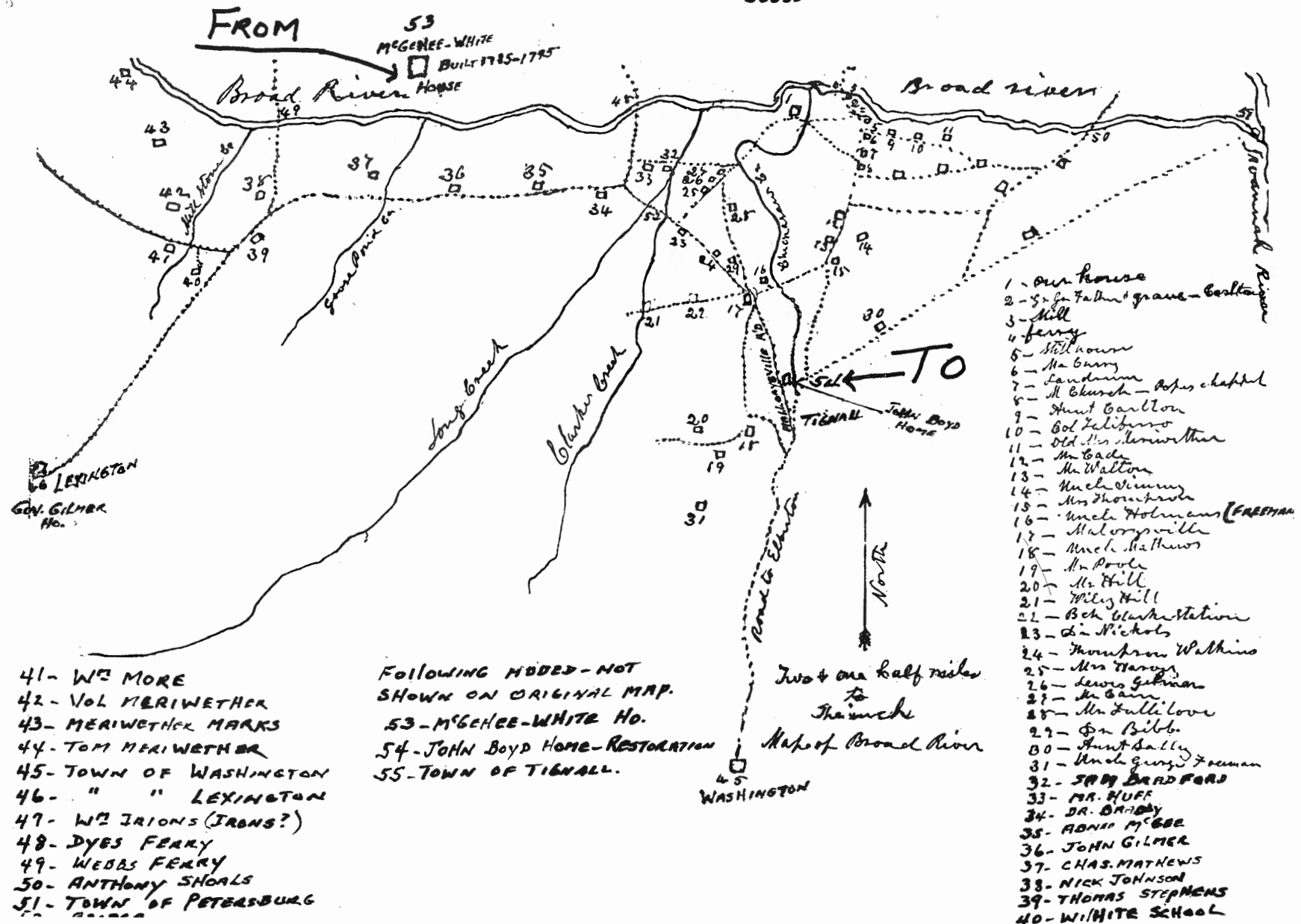
6

January 16, 1969, No. 64

FAMILY PUZZLERS  
HERITAGE PAPERS  
DANIELSVILLE, GA.  
30633

7

January 16, 1969, No. 64



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY



## Grand Commandery of Mississippi Knights Templar

ALLEN CABANISS  
GRAND COMMANDER

P. O. BOX 253  
UNIVERSITY 38677

1/10/71

Dear Robert,

For English research I depend on Count Howard d'Angerville who in turn parcels it out to reputable students. He is excellent, but terribly slow. You know, he edits Living Descendants of Blood Royal. His address is:

Observatory House  
Observatory Gardens  
Kensington  
London, W. 8, England

I'll try to assemble my material for you. Do you have a copy of my article in The Journal of Mississippi History? I exhausted most of my files on it and the Boddie article. Another article is due in the spring in The Colonial Genealogist. The other Wynn family that you mention must be a different line — check a. Evans Wynn, Southern Lineages (Atlanta: Brown Publishing Co., 1940), pp. 352-370 and passim) — well-indexed. If d'Angerville provides me a "break-through" on Denne and Arderne, I'll let you know immediately. Thanks for the Jas. Harrison — Eliz. Taylor Drake marriage reference — I'll try to look into it.

Perhaps I should sketch myself in, too. I antedate you by 30 years. Born in Tusculum, Ala., reared in Florence, but

have lived in Miss. since 1935, so virtually a native! I got my BA (Honors), Southwestern at Memphis, 1932; and BD, Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, 1935. From 1935 to 1937 I was pastor in Hazlehurst, Miss.; then 1937-39 was at the Univ. of Chicago getting a Ph.D. in Medieval History. 1939-43, pastor Columbia, Miss.; 1943-46 in US AAF chaplain, ending as Major; since 1946 prof. of hist. at the Univ. of Miss. Nearly 200 published articles and 8 books. Preach nearly every Sun. somewhere (my denomination is undersupplied with ministers). My academic interests are (in addition to Medieval History) Latin, Greek, the Liturgy. I am a longtime Mason (Grand Master in 1962; Grand Master of the Grand Council in 1964-65; at present (until March), Grand Commander; and in 1972 supposed to move up to Grand High Priest of Grand Chapter Royal Arch Masons). My present position of Research Prof. means I teach only three hours a week and write the rest of the time. I project five more books in addition to my eight, before I retire at 65. Keep in touch - above all, we must meet sometime.

Fairbairn, Allen



- #5 (on chart) Peter Winn (also spelled Wynn and Wynne on documents that I have seen).  
He did die in 1808 (just as you have it;  
I made a mistake in correcting it)
- #6 John Winn (also spelled Wynn and Wynne  
on documents that I have seen).  
His will was prob. on 12 Feb 1795,  
so he must have d. earlier.
- #7 Wm Wynne was born in 1699, as definitely  
established by R. R. Ogburn, As I Was Told  
(Richmond: Dietz, 1958), p. 115  
His will was prob. 26 Mar. 1778, so  
he must have d. earlier.
- #8 Joshua Wynne (also spelled Wynn and Winn  
on documents that I have seen).  
He ~~was b.~~ <sup>was b.</sup> ca. 1663 and d. 1715, Ogburn,  
As I Was Told, pp. 106 + 113.
- #10 Peter Wynne was b. ca. 1593, Ogburn, As I  
Was Told, p. 88.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

ROBERT L. LANDRUM, II  
COLLECTION

DO NOT CIRCULATE  
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Robert L. Landrum, II  
6416 Pontchartrain, Blvd.  
New Orleans, Louisiana 70124  
January 7, 1971

Dear Allen:

Thank you for answering my questions on the Denne Family matter. I understand about the Holiday and not writing letters, I too am behind. I hope you had a nice Holiday, and I wish to wish you a very Happy New Year.

Well I now have the Applications, and I am sending you one now. I have filled out the Lineage part you can go over it and see that I have it in the proper order. You have the Membership number # 4. as is you are the fourth person to receive an application for membership in the "The WYNNE FAMILY AND KINSMEN ASSOCIATION". The dues are \$.5.00 a year, make out your check payable to "THE WYNNE FAMILY AND KINSMEN ASSOCIATION".

Wish to thank you for your interest in this project, and I will be most happy to have any suggestions you may have. So if you have any ideas at all please feel free to tell them to me.

Did you say that you had someone in England doing research on the Wynne family. ??????. If so who are they???? and are they good. The reason I ask you all this is because as soon as we get on our feet I wish to get someone in England to do research on the WYNNE FAMILY.

Any information you may have on the WYNNE, WINN etc. family would be most appreciated if you would send in the same to me. so as I can go over it and enter it in the Central file. As research done by you on the Family and so as we will have it on hand. There is that chance that you may have information in your records and research that one of us may not have.

Thank you for the address of Mrs. Gardiner of Memphis, Tenn. I shall write to her and ask her to join and send in her WYNNE FAMILY line. Any other names of persons who are or have done research on the WYNNE family, you might have or know of please send it in to me. For this I would be most grateful.

I have checked all my Boddie books and also my Ligon Books but I still can't find any connection for you on your Cecily Ligon Harrison. May be I will have luck when Vol # 3 of THE LIGON FAMILY & CONNECTIONS comes out.

Like the way you give a reference to where you found your information most people look over that, most important matter when they send in info. to me.

I found where a James Harrison married Elizabeth Taylor Drake, in my Boddie book titled Southside Virginia Families Vol. II, page 127. Check out this it may help.

Want to tell you something about myself at this time. I'm 29 years of age, born in New Orleans, La. beside my interest in Genealogy I like to paint also sculpture, I have had showings of my work here in New Orleans, and San Francisco. I collect Sea Shells and Old Bottles also. I belong to The Sons of Confederate Veterans, The Ligon Family Association, The Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans, of which I am being nominated as Corresponding Sec. on the 15, of this month. I also grow Bromeliads and belong to the Society.

Now you can get some sort of picture about me, I hope from this little info.

Do you know anything about the Other WINN Family of Lunenburg, County Virginia ???? Such as Washington, Banister, Daniel, Alexander Ormasus, Joseph WINN etc. ?????????? Some say they are of Col. Robert Wynne & others say they are of Thomas Wynne who came to Va. in 1671. ?????????? What do you know of this.

*Robert L. Landrum, II*

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14



ALLEN CABANISS, C.G.  
BOX 253  
UNIVERSITY, MISS. 38677  
CERTIFIED GENEALOGIST

1/5/71

Dear Robert,

Sorry about my delay in replying to your letter of 12/12/70, but I plead the holiday interval as excuse. Several points in your note I will try to answer —

- 1) When the forms are ready I want to join.
- 2) On the Denne/Ardenne/Wynne connection, I enclose what I have, with documentation indicated. It is accepted by the College of Arms in London. The Boddie and Ogburn books that I cite are quite ample. I'm sure you know the first, but have you looked into the second?
- 3) On certification as genealogist, make inquiry at the address on back of the attached sheets.
- 4) I have nothing by way of information on the DePriest family.
- 5) Mrs. Lawrence B. Gardiner, 1863 Cowden Ave., Memphis, Tenn. 38104, is a fine Wynne descendant who might be interested in joining. I recommend her highly.
- 6) My Harrison (what I know of it) line I give overleaf.

I surely hope we can meet sometime. I don't get to N.O. but about once a year. I lived in Columbia, Miss., for several years and went to N.O. once a week!

Take care & let me hear.

P.S. Don't send stamped envelopes any more.

Faithfully,  
Allen

Robert Wade, Sr.  
Halifax Co., Va.  
b. ca. 1700, d. 1770  
m. Elizabeth —

↓  
Hampton Wade  
d. 1767  
m. 1747, Jane, dau.  
of John Ellis of Amelia  
Co. (d. 1762)

↓  
Wm Wade  
b. ca. 1748  
d. 1779  
m. Martha —

↓  
Margaret Wade  
m. Wm Harrison,  
(1771-1845, Meck-  
lenburg Co., Va.  
To Cedar Hill, Tenn.  
in 1812), son  
of (James?) Harrison.

→ m. as his 1<sup>st</sup> wife,  
11/16/1790, Meck-  
lenburg Co.,

↓  
Circely Ligon Harrison

But no Ligon con-  
nection indicated  
unless Wm Wade's  
wife Martha was  
a Ligon or James  
Harrison's wife  
was a Ligon.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

THE  
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.

DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

May 18, 1971

Mr. Robert L. Landrum, II  
6416 Pontchartrain Blvd.  
New Orleans, Louisiana 70124

Dear Mr. Landrum,

Last week I received a phone call from Mrs. Judy Barnett in Houston. She told me that she had been in contact with you about the Wynn family line. My grandfather was Albert Wynn from Gibsland, Louisiana in Bienville Parish. I have had very little to go on as he did not talk too much about his family. My grandmother told me a little about his family but she did not know very much beyond his parents. I have traced his grandfather, Richmond W. Wynn, back to when he bought some property in Bienville Parish in 1855. Mrs. Barnett has a will of Green Wynn, 1820, that says his son, Richmond W. Wynn is an heir but I believe this must be possibly a father to the Richmond W. Wynn I have located. My Richmond W. Wynn died about 1866 in Louisiana and married a Frances R. Thompson about 1835. My husband's line is also related to the Wynn's. The Hartwell G. Wynn that married Elizabeth Colbert is one of my husband's ancestors.

Mrs. Barnett says you are wanting to organize a Wynn family group. If you do please let us know so we might be able to help. I do not have very much time to do much genealogy research but when I do I enjoy searching. Here in central Louisiana we do not have access to the nice libraries that other parts of Louisiana have. I am trying to find additional information on my Wynn line. If you have any that you might share I would appreciate your help. I would be glad to share what little I have. Thank you for your help.

Yours truly,

*Elizabeth S. Camp*

Elizabeth Bates Camp  
(Mrs. Erick N. Camp, Jr.)  
611 Tanglewood Drive  
Alexandria, Louisiana 71301

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

DO NOT CIRCULATE  
PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT REMOVE

Mattie Belle Crook )  
Thelma Crook married Truman Johnson June 29, 1922 ) no children  
George Morgan Crook died July 8, 1936 )

2. are the children of John Morgan Crook b. 7-17-1865, Red River County, Texas

d. at Paris, Texas, 3-10-1958 and his wife Lula Faulkner born on 4-23-1867 at Paris, Texas died at Paris, Texas on 10-29-1937 married on 5-11-1887

3. The said John Morgan Crook was the child of George McKenzie Crook born on 11-12-1843 at Lamar County, Republic of Texas, died at Paris, Texas on 2-4-1894 and his wife Ultimata Sampson born on 3-4-1845 at Red River County, Texas died at Paris Texas on 3-27-1928 married on 10-20-1864

4. The said George McKenzie Crook was the child of John Harmon Crook born on 4-11-1811 at Bedford Co., Tennessee died at Paris, Texas on 11-26-1878 and his first wife Martha James Stell born on 8-16-1816 at Wilson County, Tennessee died at Paris, Texas on 3-13-1862 married on

5. The said Martha James Stell was the child of George Washington Stell born about 1780 at died at Lamar County, Texas on 12-2-1870 and his wife Mary Lewis Wynne born on 12-19-1797 at Granville County, North Carolina died at Paris, Texas on 8-29-1848 married 11- ? - 1815

6. The said Mary Lewis Wynne was the daughter of George Lewis Wynne born on at on and his wife Sarah (Sally) Turpin born on at died at on married on

7. The said George Lewis Wynne was the child of John Wynne born on at died at Wilson County, Tennessee on and his wife Mary Lewis born on at died at on married 12-27-1764

8. The said John Wynne was the child of Thomas Wynne born on 1724 at Virginia died at on and his wife Catherine Gale

References-

2. Marriages Lamar County Courthouse, Paris, Texas, grave markers Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Texas

3. Marriages Red River County Courthouse, Clarksville, Texas, grave markers Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Texas

4.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

4. Shady Grove Cemetery northeast of Paris in Lamar County, Texas. Inscription on grave marker states that John Harmon Crook emigrated to Lamar County in 1839 was an honored and useful citizen and for 40 years was acceptable member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was a member of the Texas legislature and county judge of Lamar County.

5. Tennessee Bible Records and Marriage Bonds compiled by Jeanette Tillson Acklen, Nashville, Tennessee, Published 1933, p. 435. George Washington Stell was a Captain and then a Major in the War of 1812 as given in the Archives of Tennessee and Texas Historical Quarterly p. 283-285, Sept Issue 1950 "Record of Commissions of Officers in the Tennessee Militia, 1814. Compiled by Mrs. John Trotwood Moore. Obituary of Mary Lewis Wynne Stell from "Nashville Christian Advocate, October 27, 1848

6. Sworn statement given by Catherine Gail Wynne child of George Lewis Wynne and sister of Mary Lewis Wynne.

7. Marriages of Amelia County, Virginia, 1735-1815 compiled and published by Kathleen Booth Williams, p. 102. Amelia County courthouse, Virginia.

8. Sworn statement of Catherine Gail Wynne who married her cousin H. W. Wynne born in South Carolina. Catherine Gail was named for Thomas Wynne's wife, Catherine Gail.

Reference to 5- George McKenzie Crook left the McKenzie Academy to join the Eleventh Texas Cavalry, J. C. Burke, Col, during the War between the States.

When was John Wynne born? It could not have been October 20, 1753, for he married Dec. 27, 1764.

You asked for this address - Wilson W. Crook, Jr. 3208 Caruth Street, Dallas Texas 75225

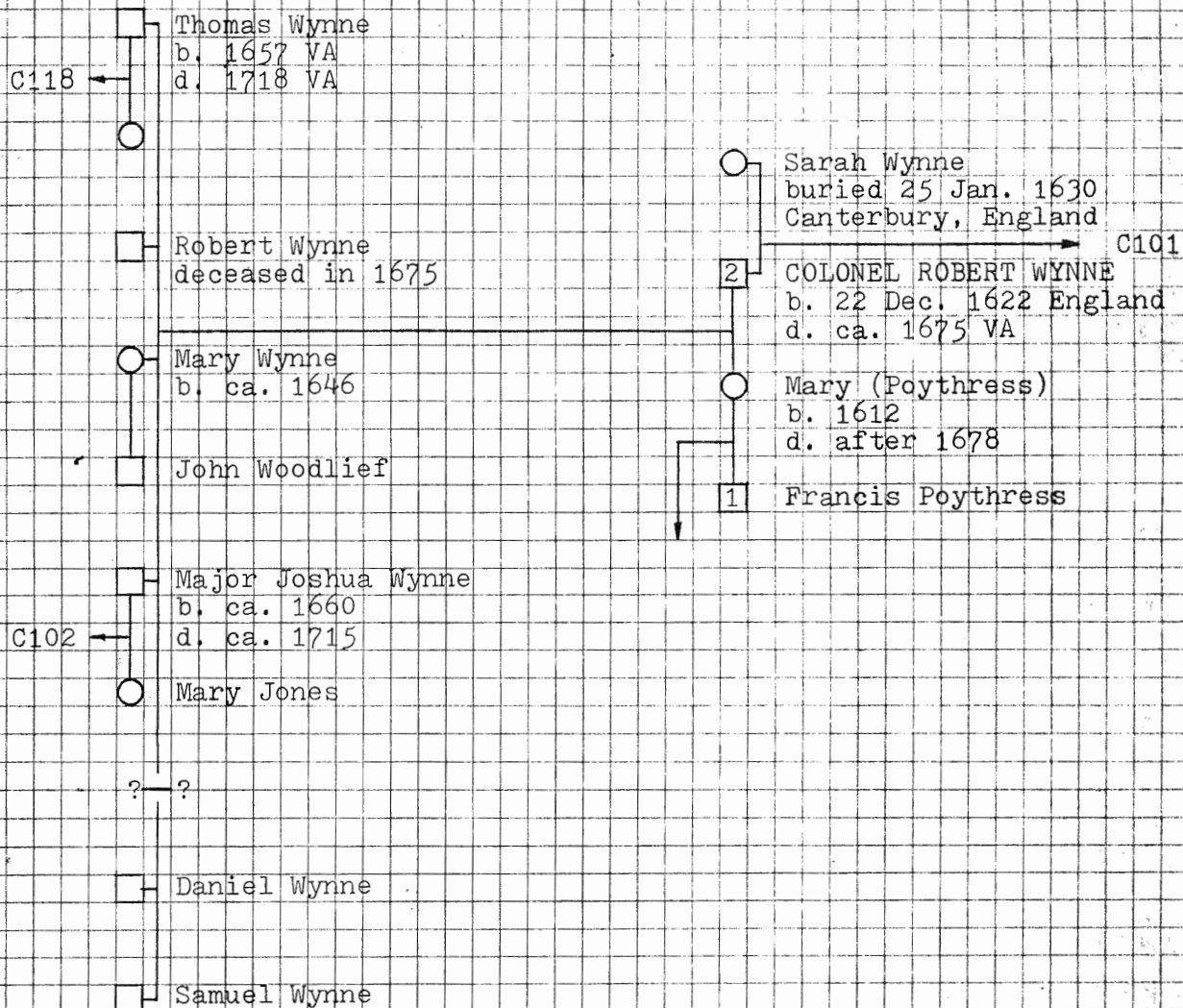
Yours truly,

Miss Mattie Belle Crook  
705 East Houston Street  
Paris, Texas 75460

October 27, 1971

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

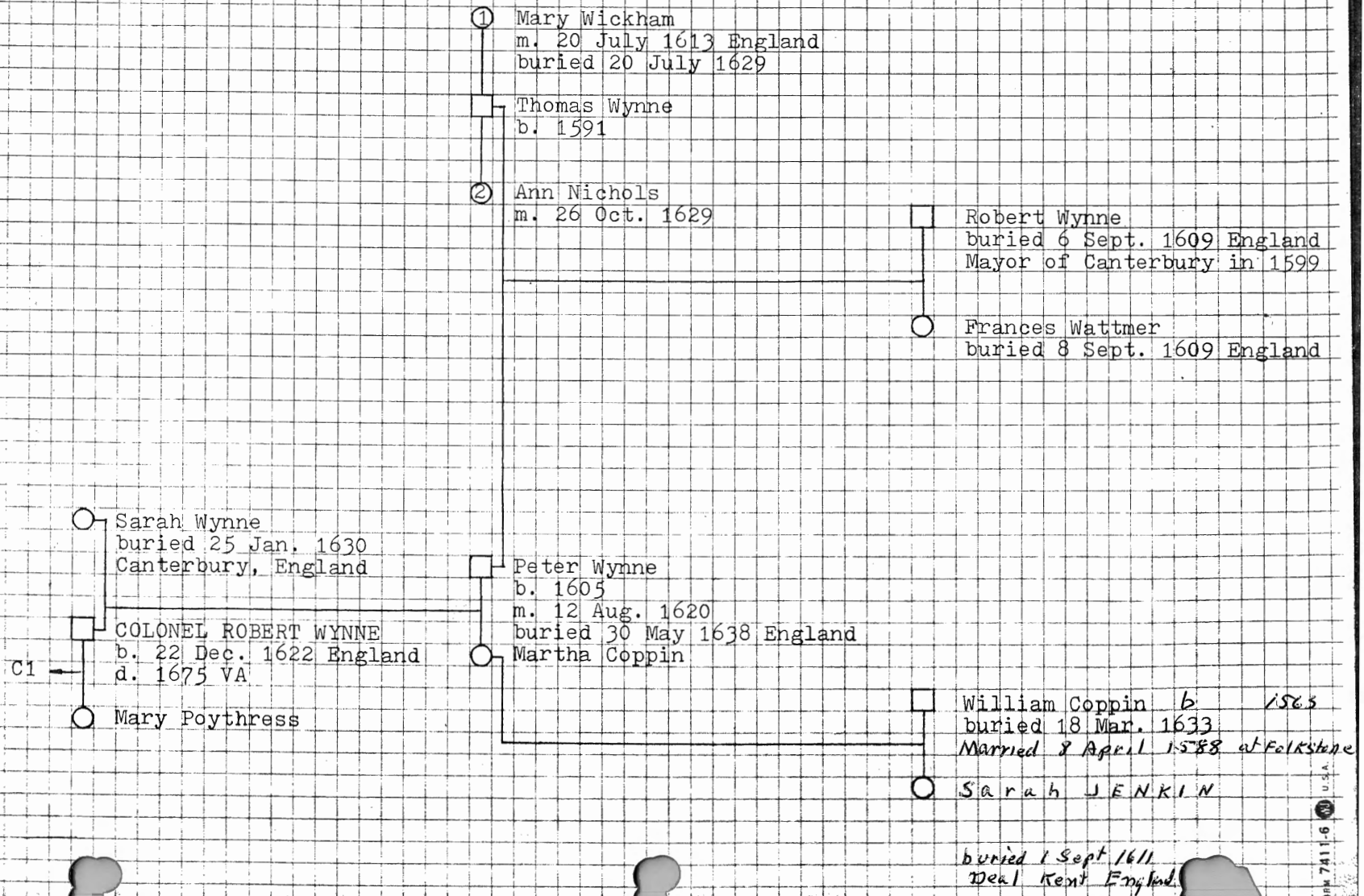
Chart No. C1  
21 Oct. 1978



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

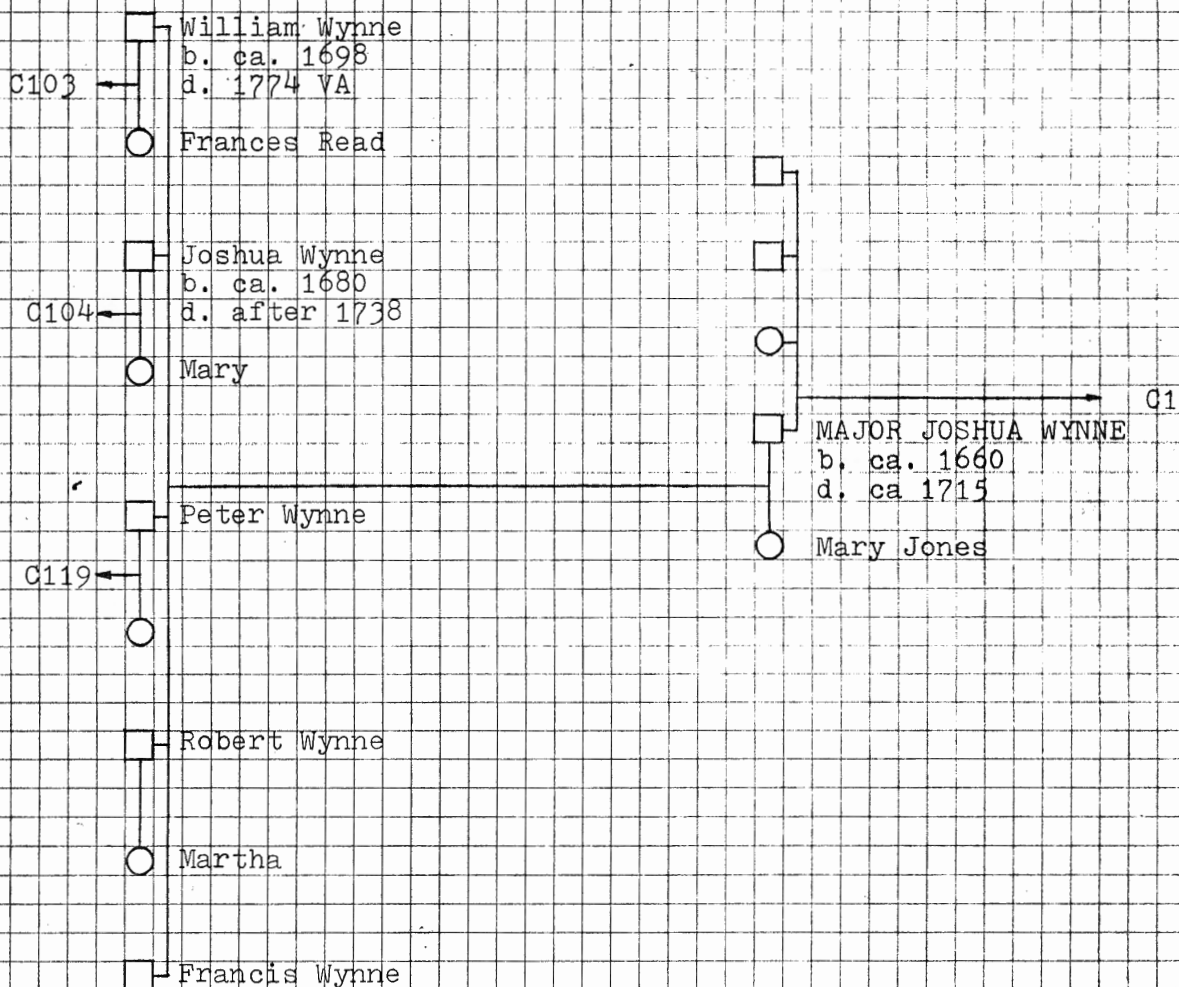
Chart No. C101  
21 Oct. 1978





Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

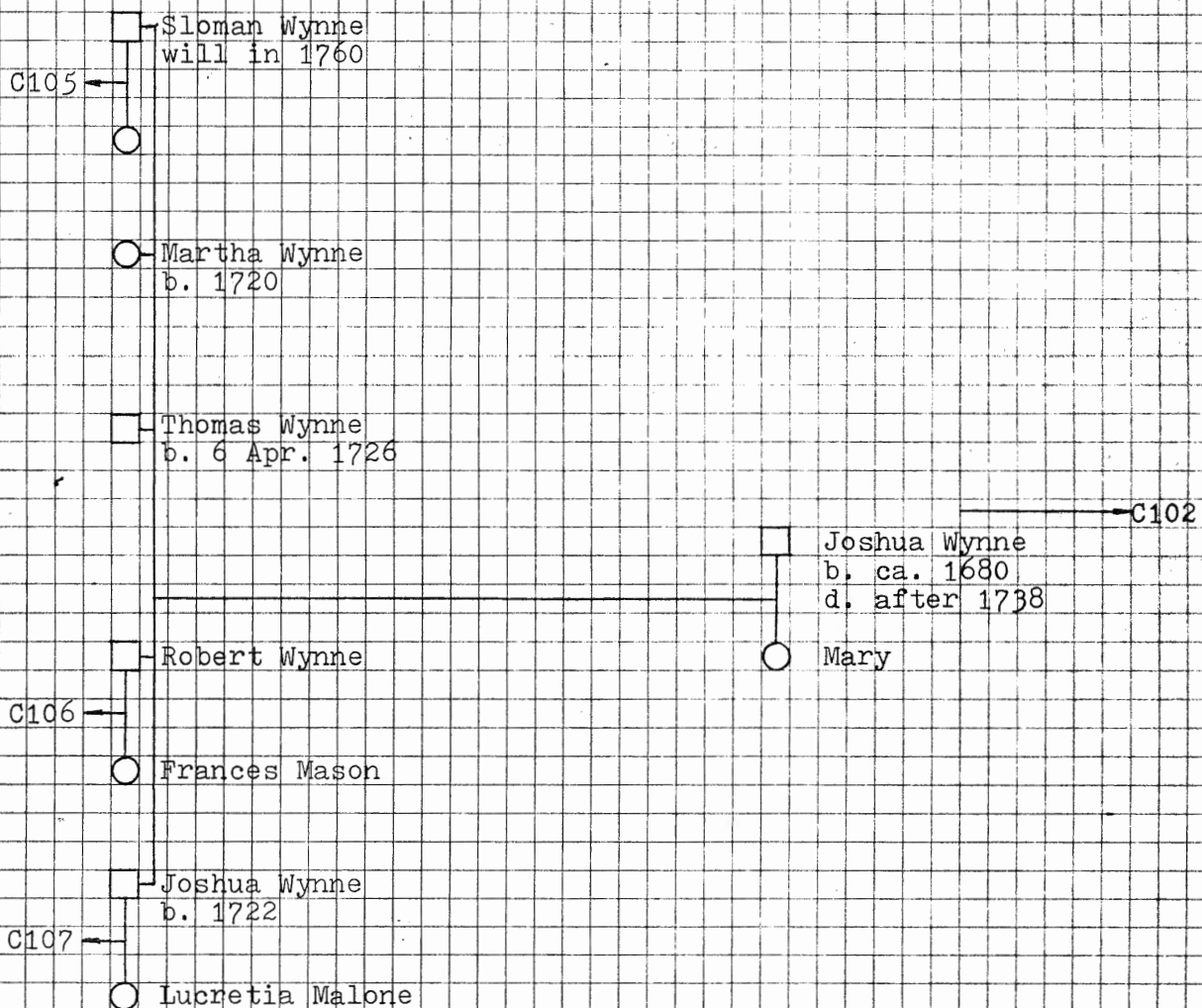
Chart No. C102  
21 Oct. 1978



NOTE: The Peter Wynne on this chart is not the Peter Wynne who married Frances Anderson. That Peter Wynne was the son of Richard Wynne and had brothers named John and Thomas who moved to Amelia with him.

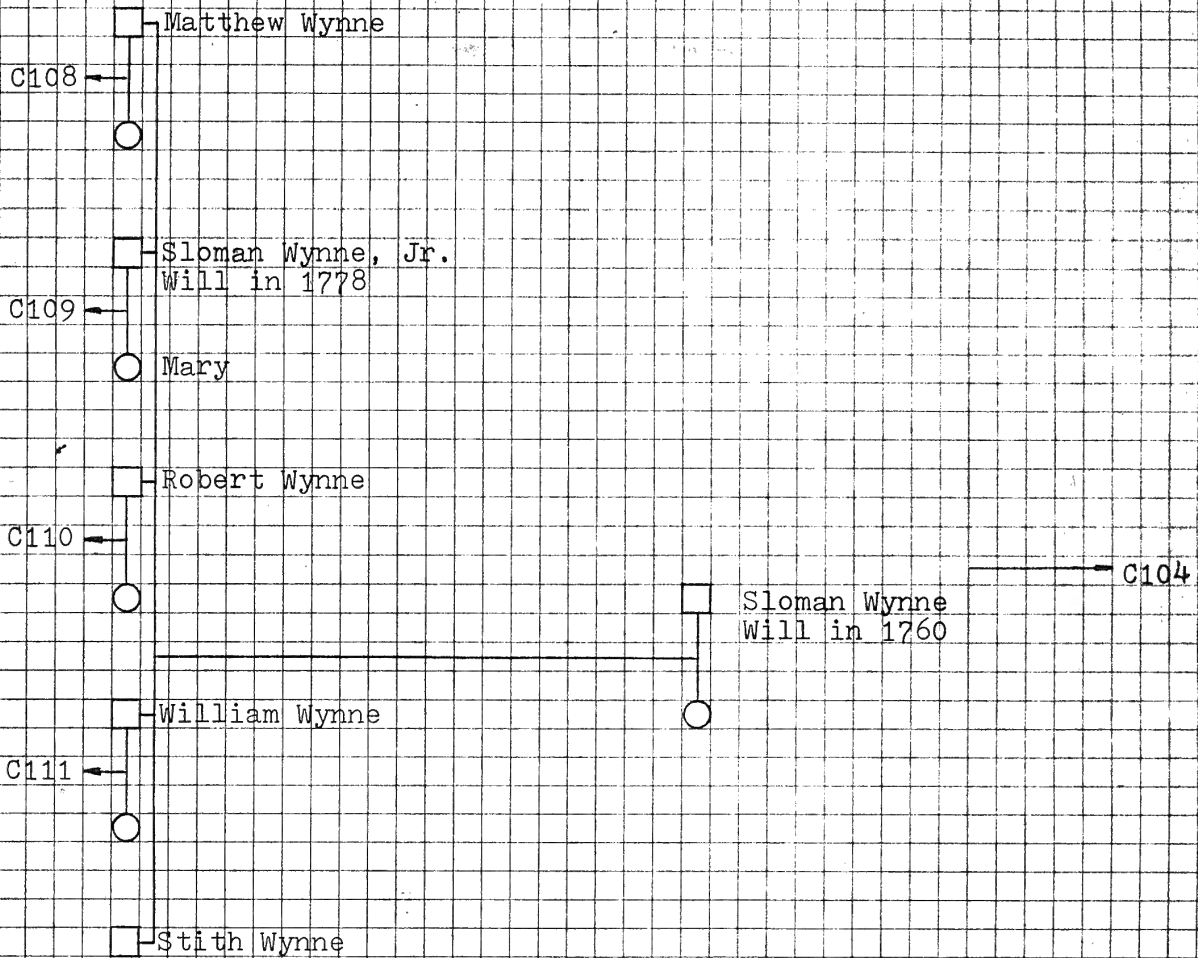
Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. C104  
21 Oct. 1978



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. C105  
21 Oct. 1978



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. C106  
21 Oct. 1978

○ Margaret Wynne  
b. 1741

□ Mason Wynne  
b. 1745

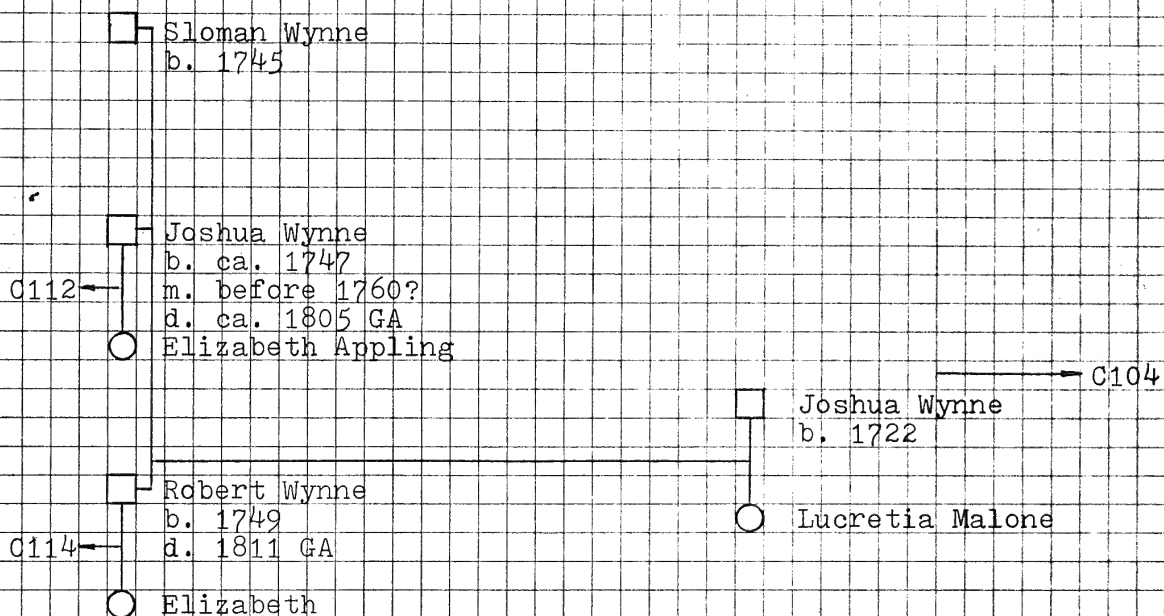
□ Robert Wynne

○ Frances Mason

→ C104

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

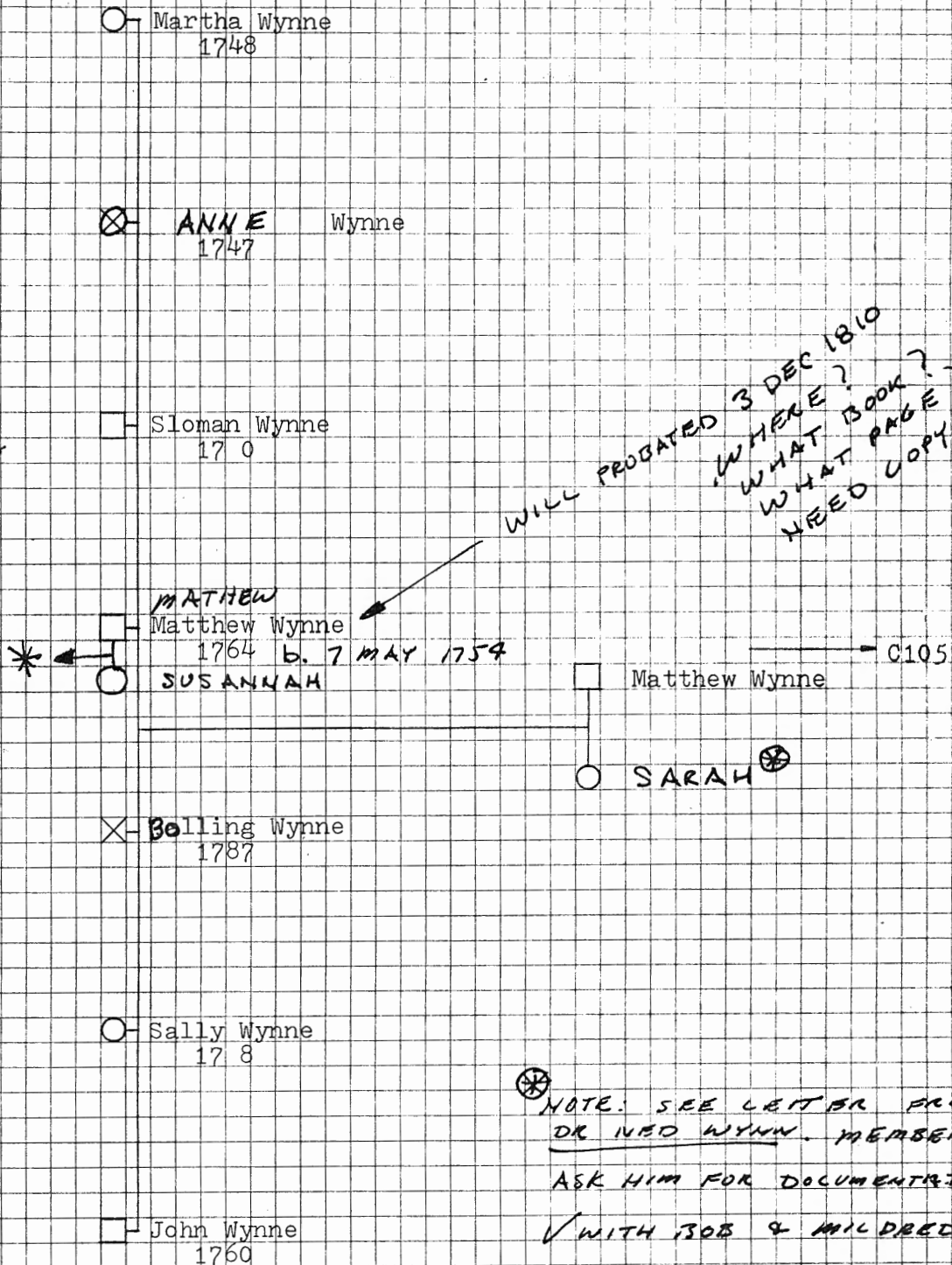
Chart No. C107  
21 Oct. 1978





Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

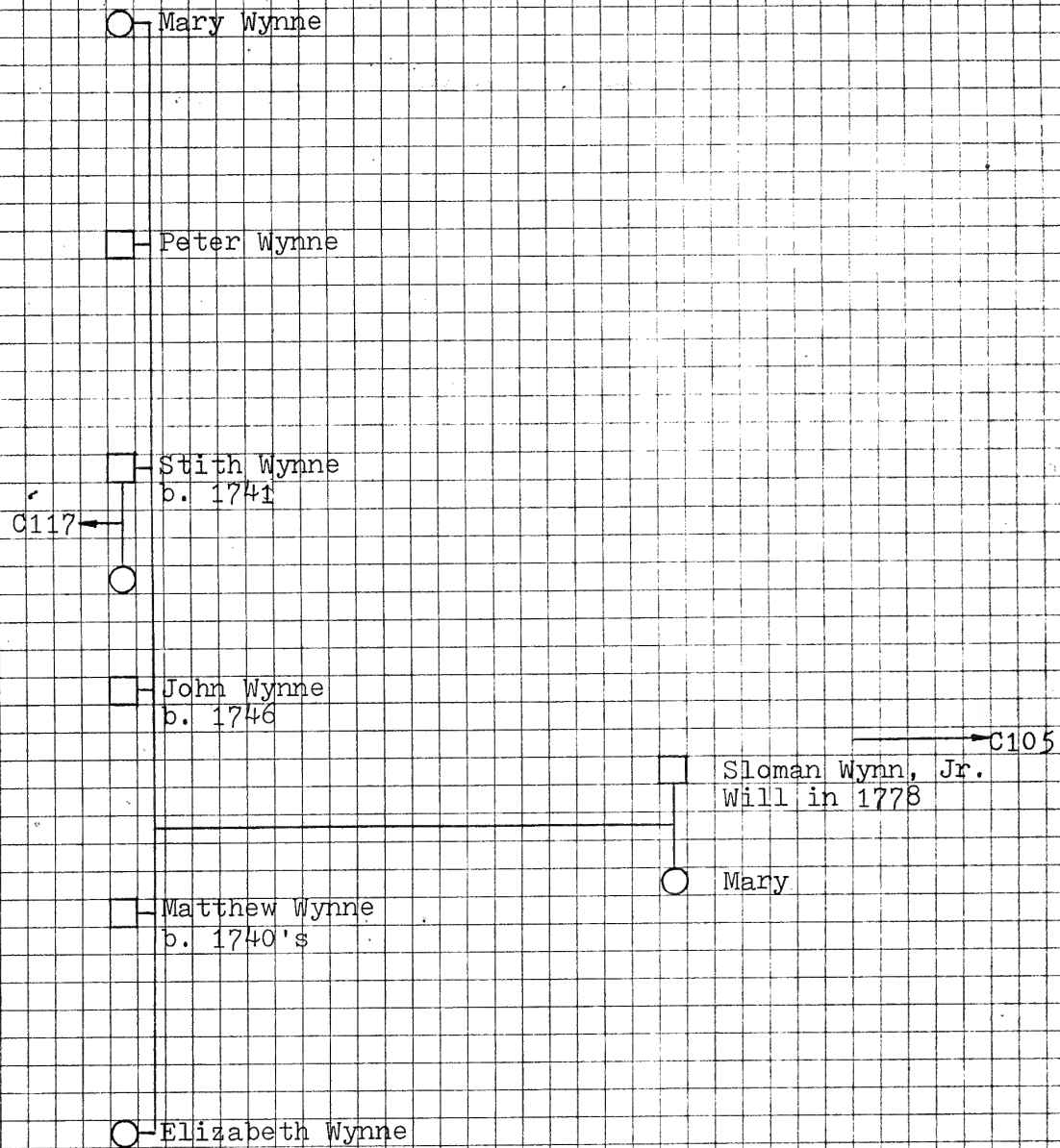
Chart No. C108  
21 Oct. 1978



\* CHILDREN: ~~BOB~~ SACKY, FRANKIE, PATSY, MINOR,  
ROBERT, WILLIAM, JOHN, THOMAS,  
POLLY TODD, MATTHEW, BETSY ANN SMITH,  
RICHARD, SLOMAN, CLEMANS.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. C109  
21 Oct. 1978



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. C110  
21 Oct. 1978

□ Buckner Wynne  
b. 1768

□ Robert Wynne  
b. 1764

□ Matthew Wynne  
b. 1765

□ Peter Wynne  
b. 1769

□ Stith Wynne  
b. 1763

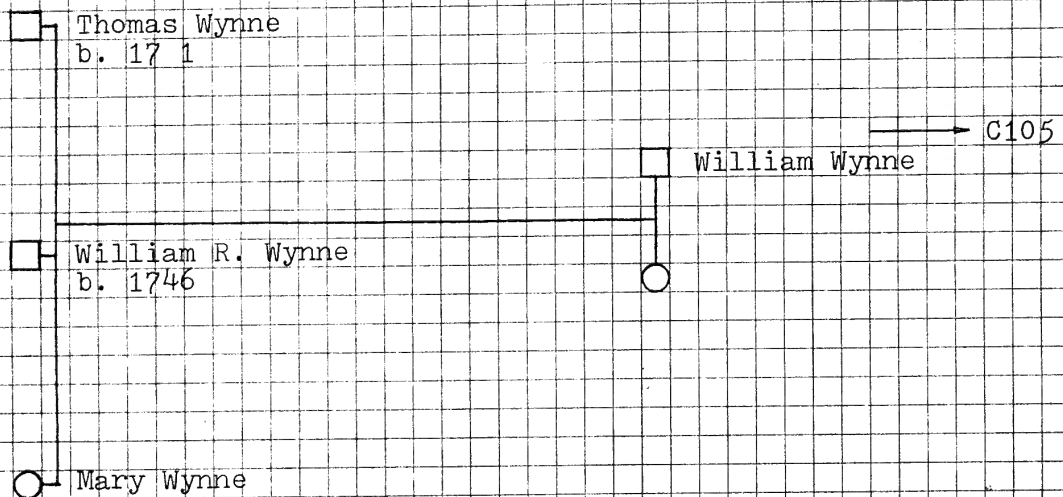
□ Robert Wynne → C105





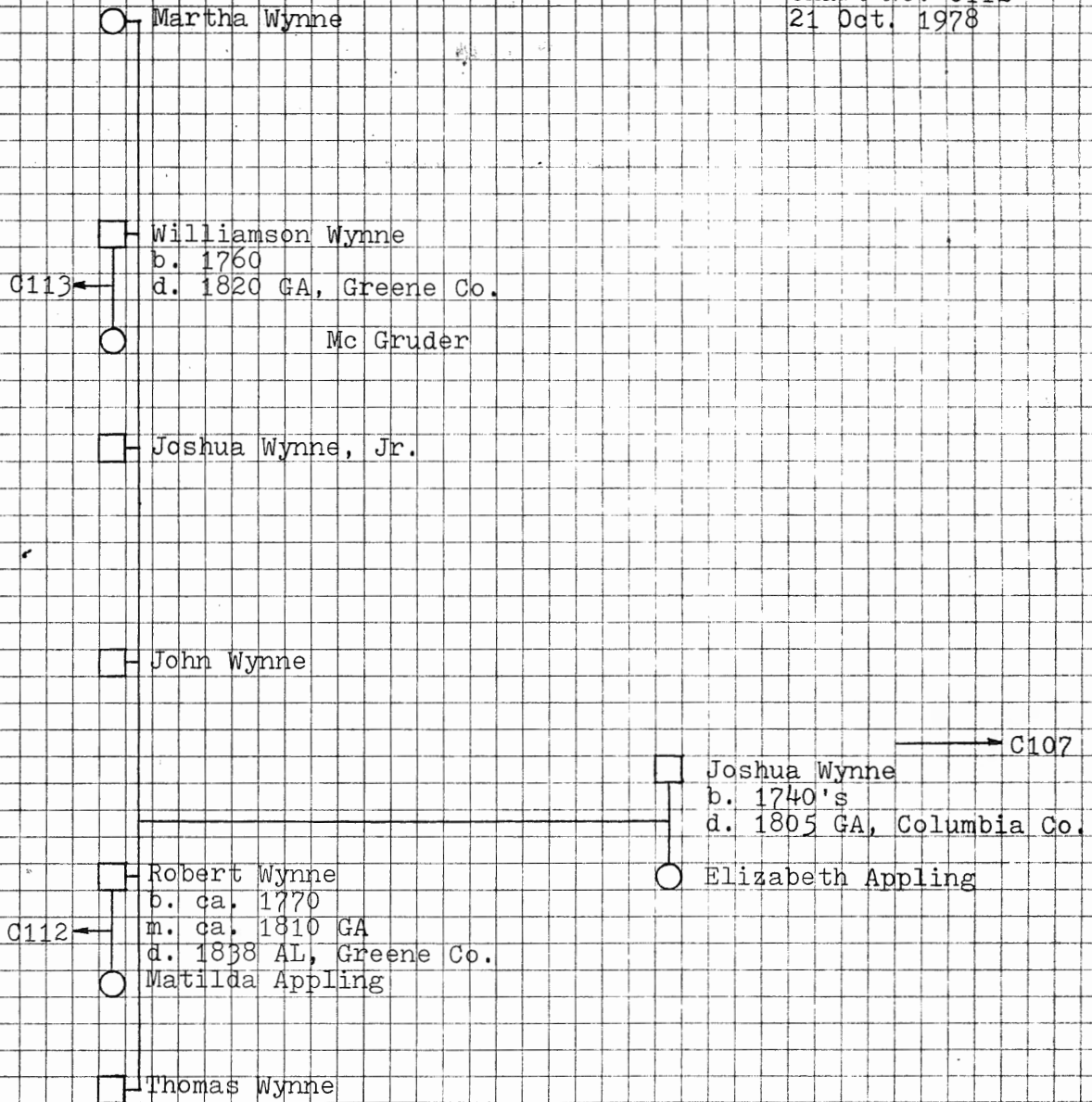
Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. C111  
21 Oct. 1978



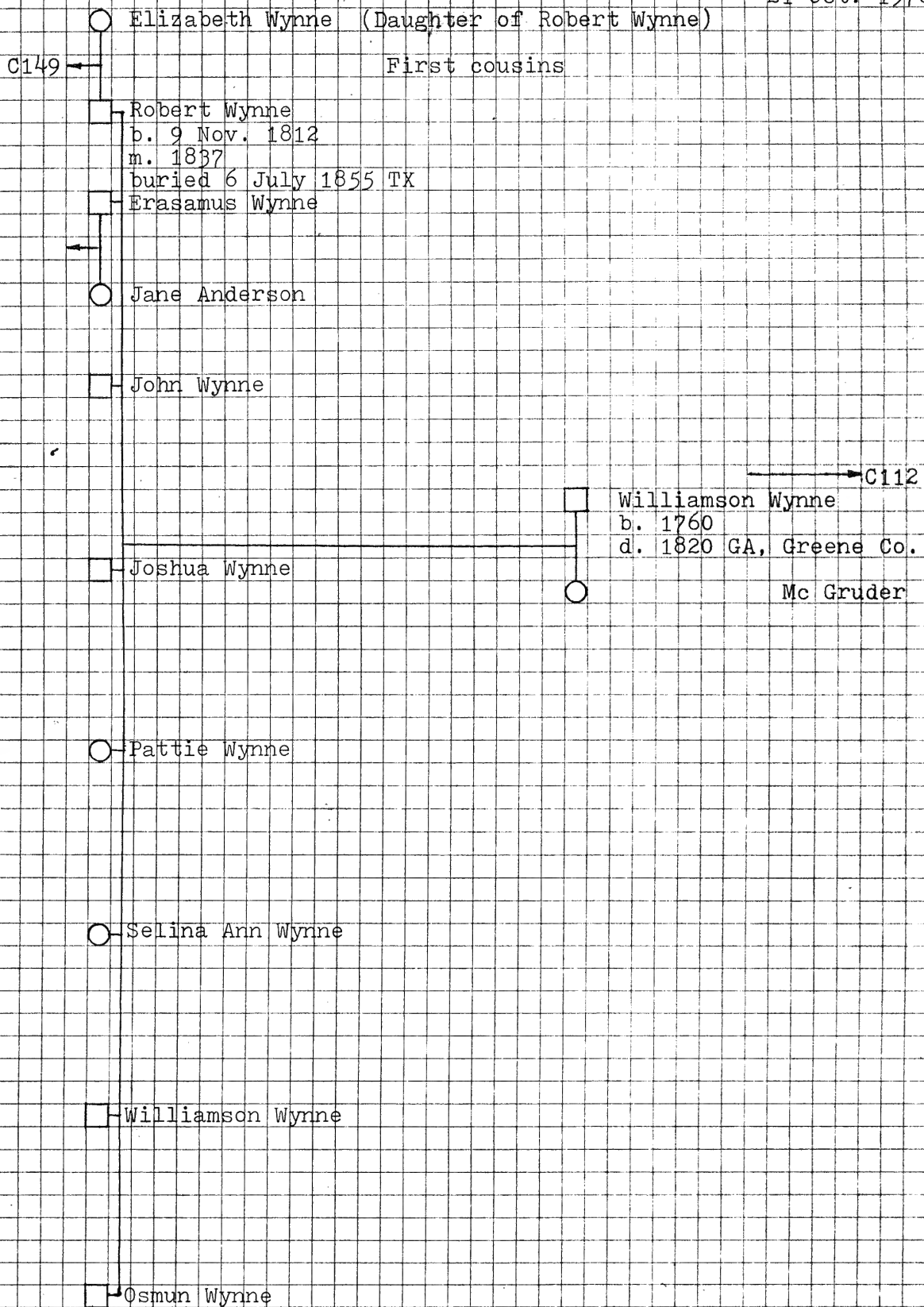
Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. C112  
21 Oct. 1978

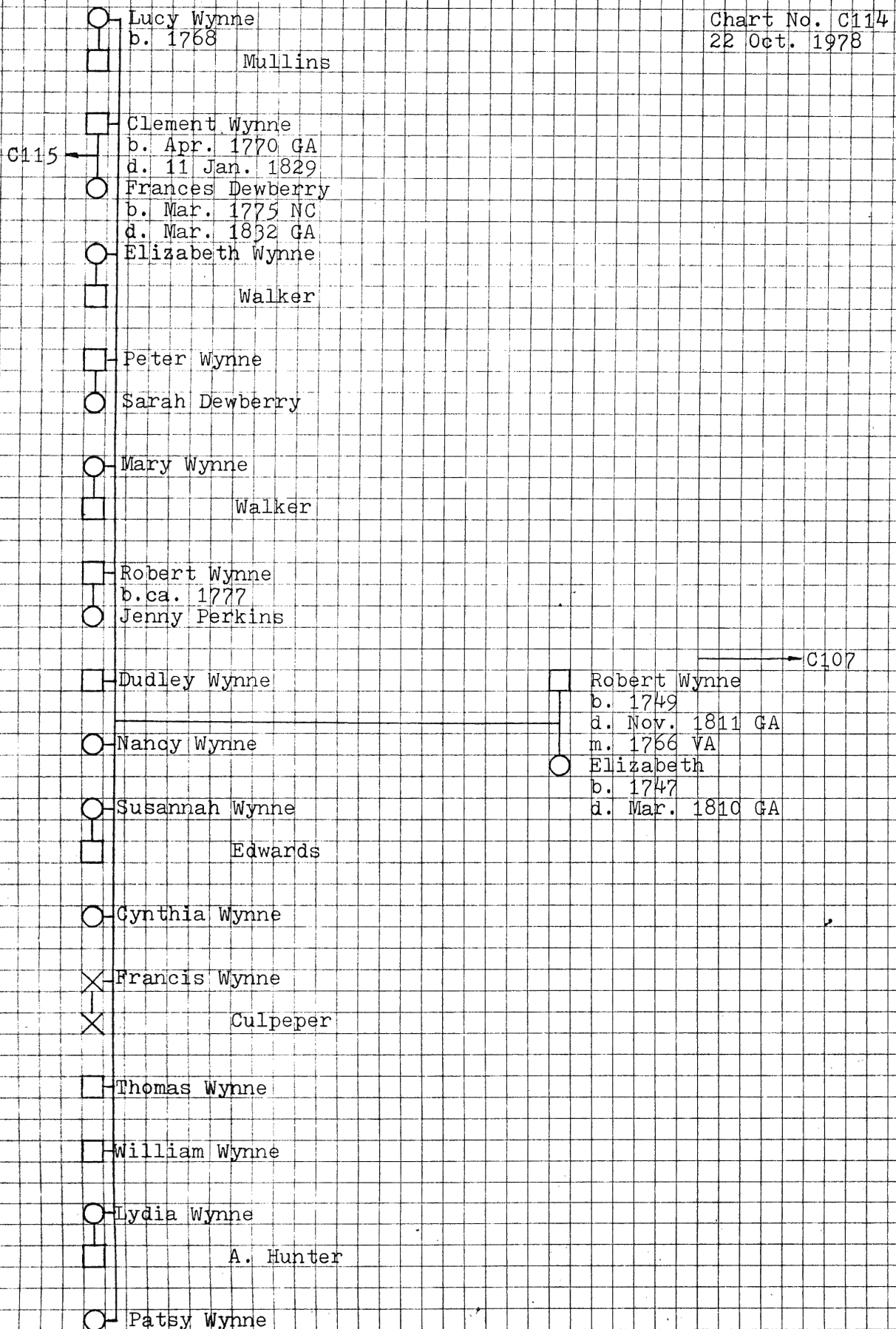


Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. C113  
21 Oct. 1978

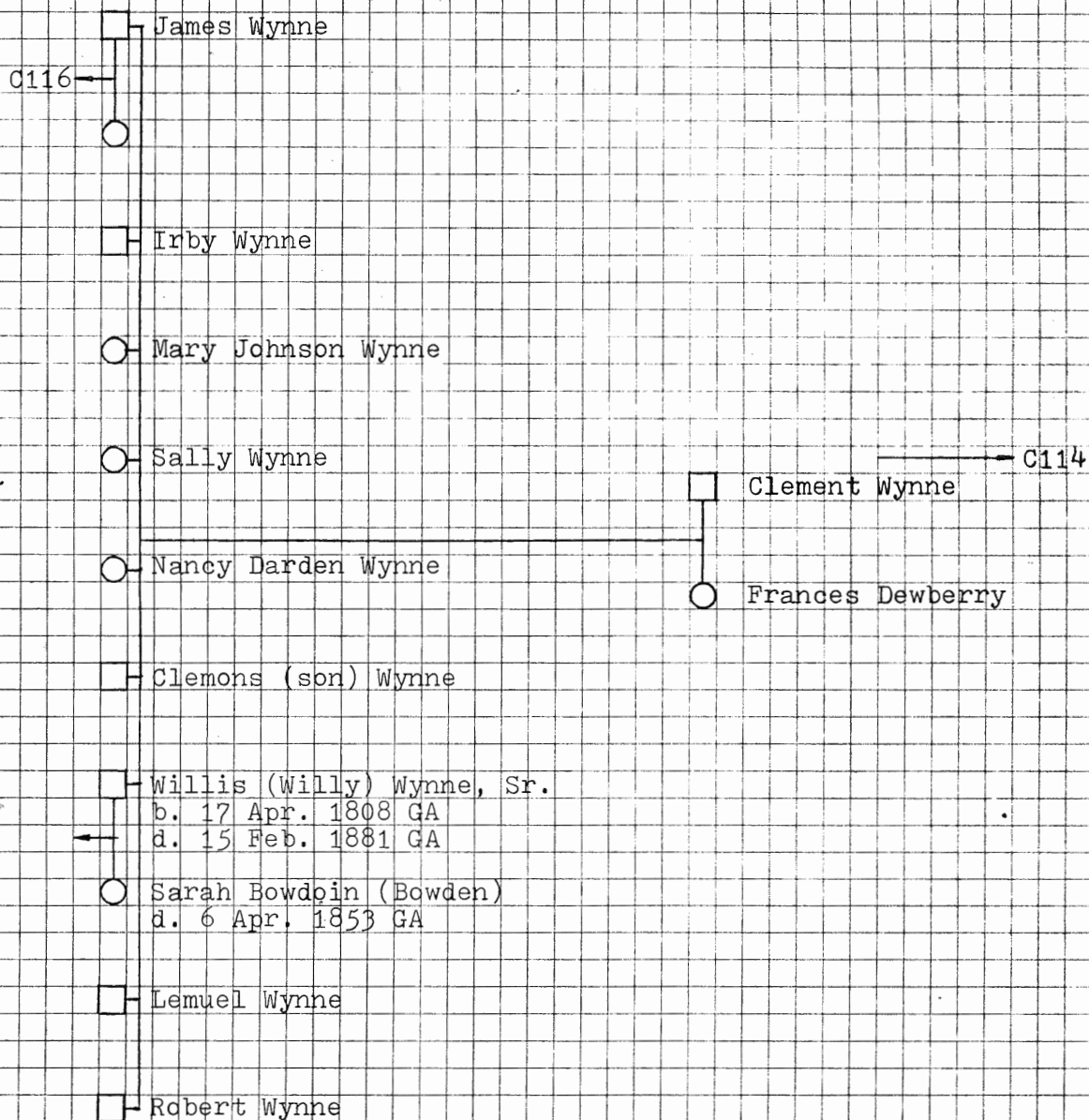


Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

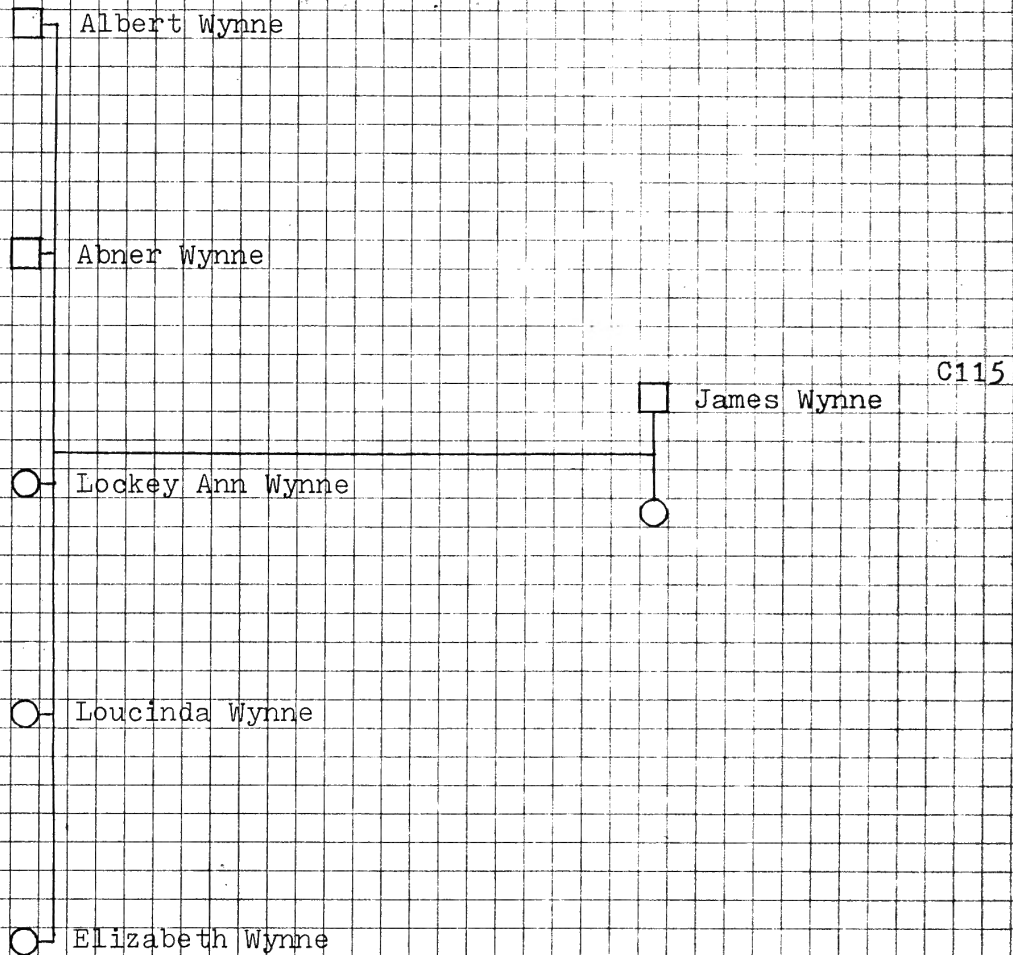
Chart No. C115  
22 Oct. 1978





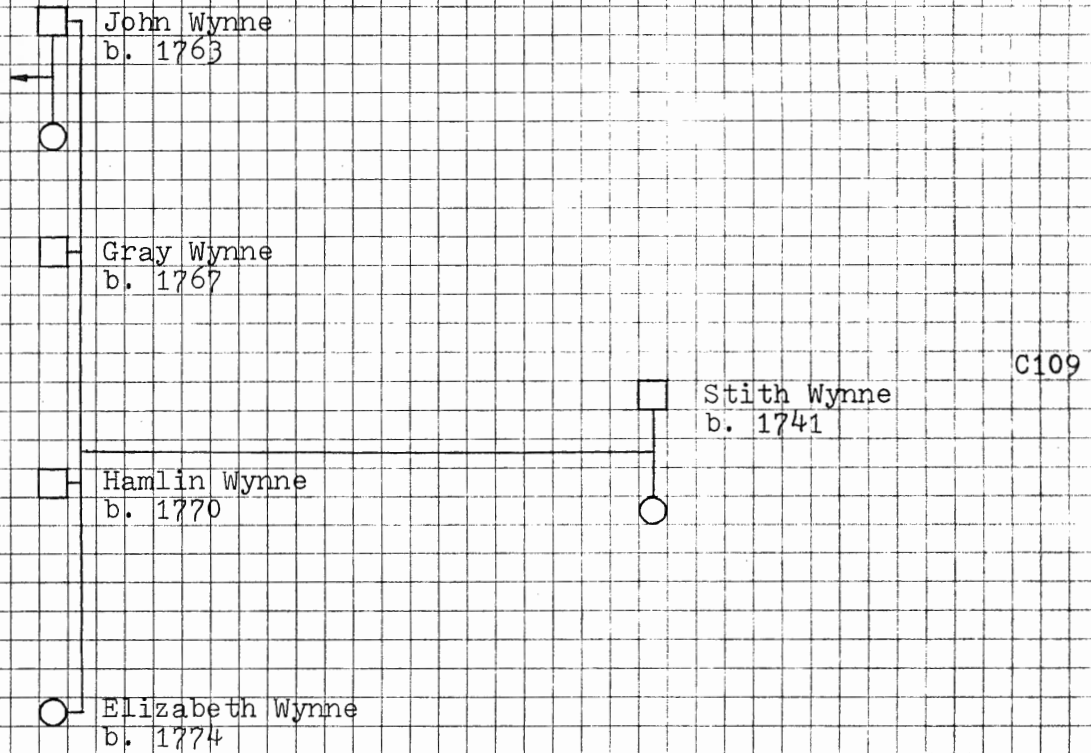
Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. C116  
22 Oct. 1978



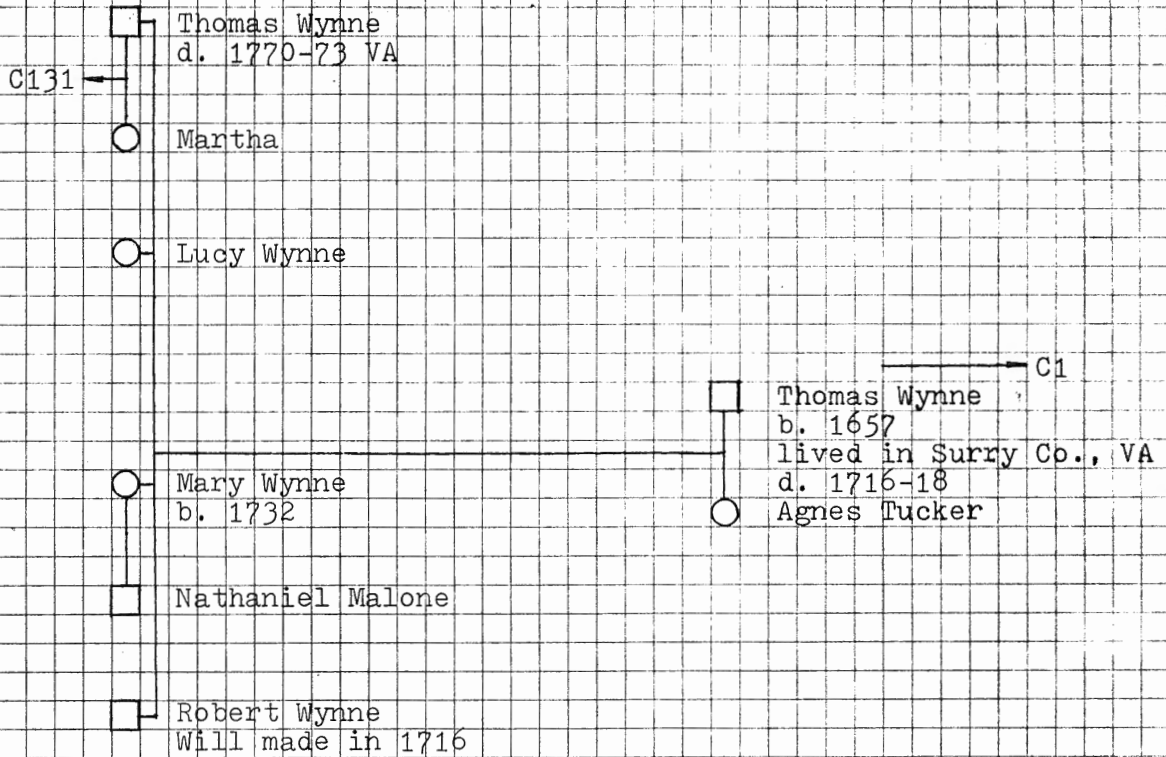
Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. C117  
22 Oct. 1978



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

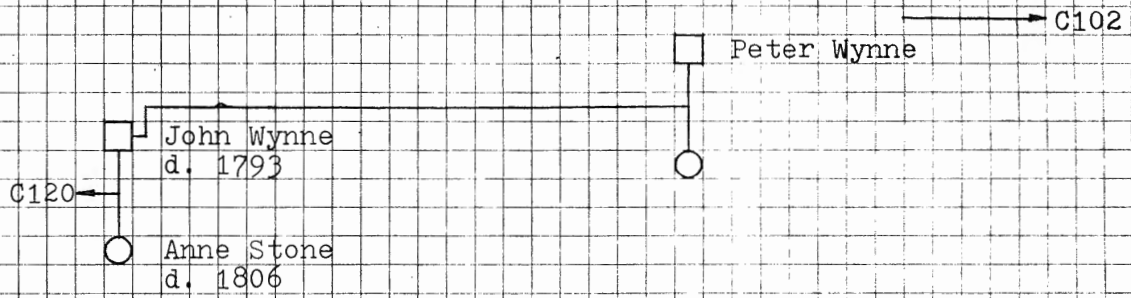
Chart No. C118  
22 Oct. 1978



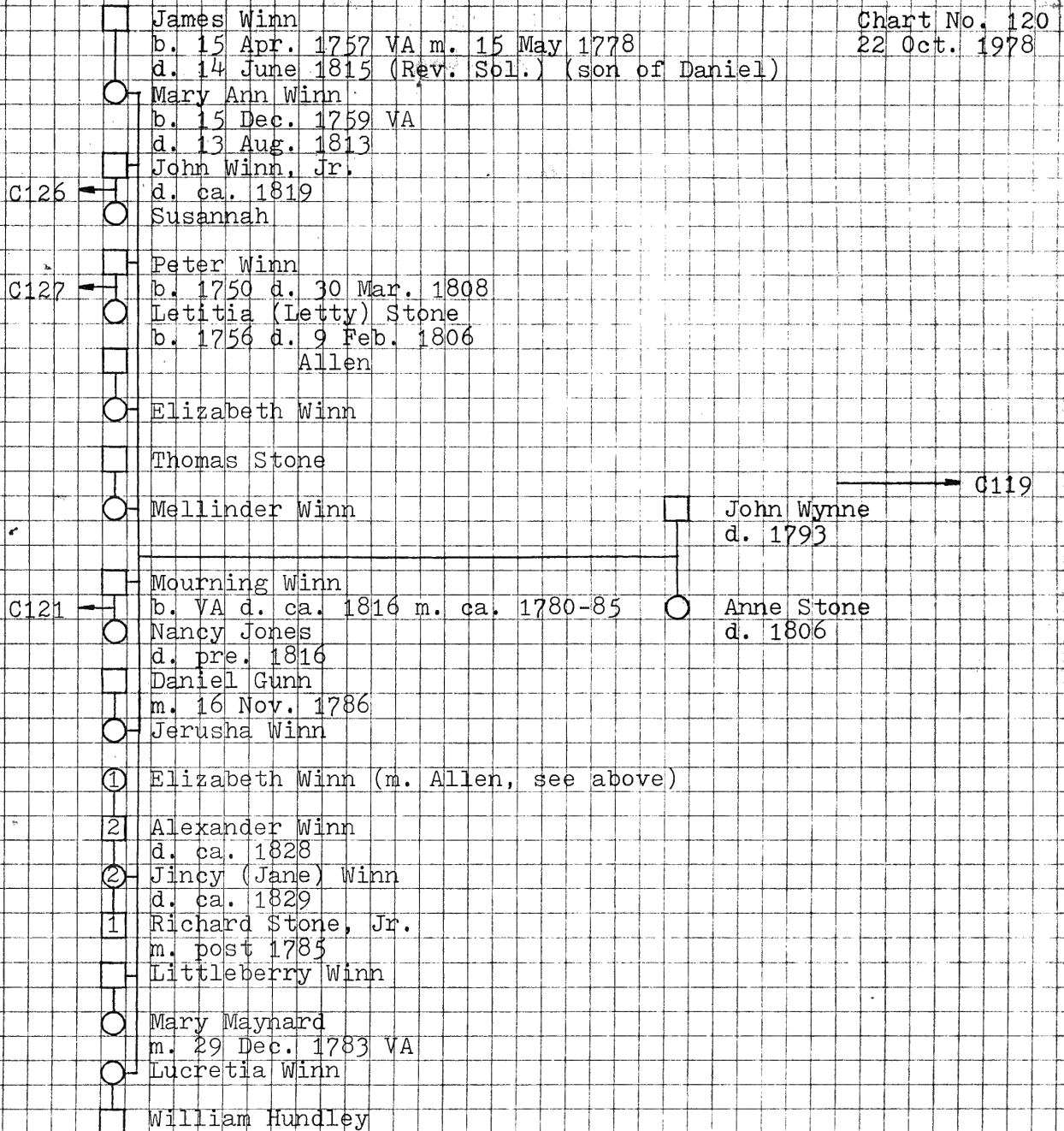


Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. C119  
22 Oct. 1978

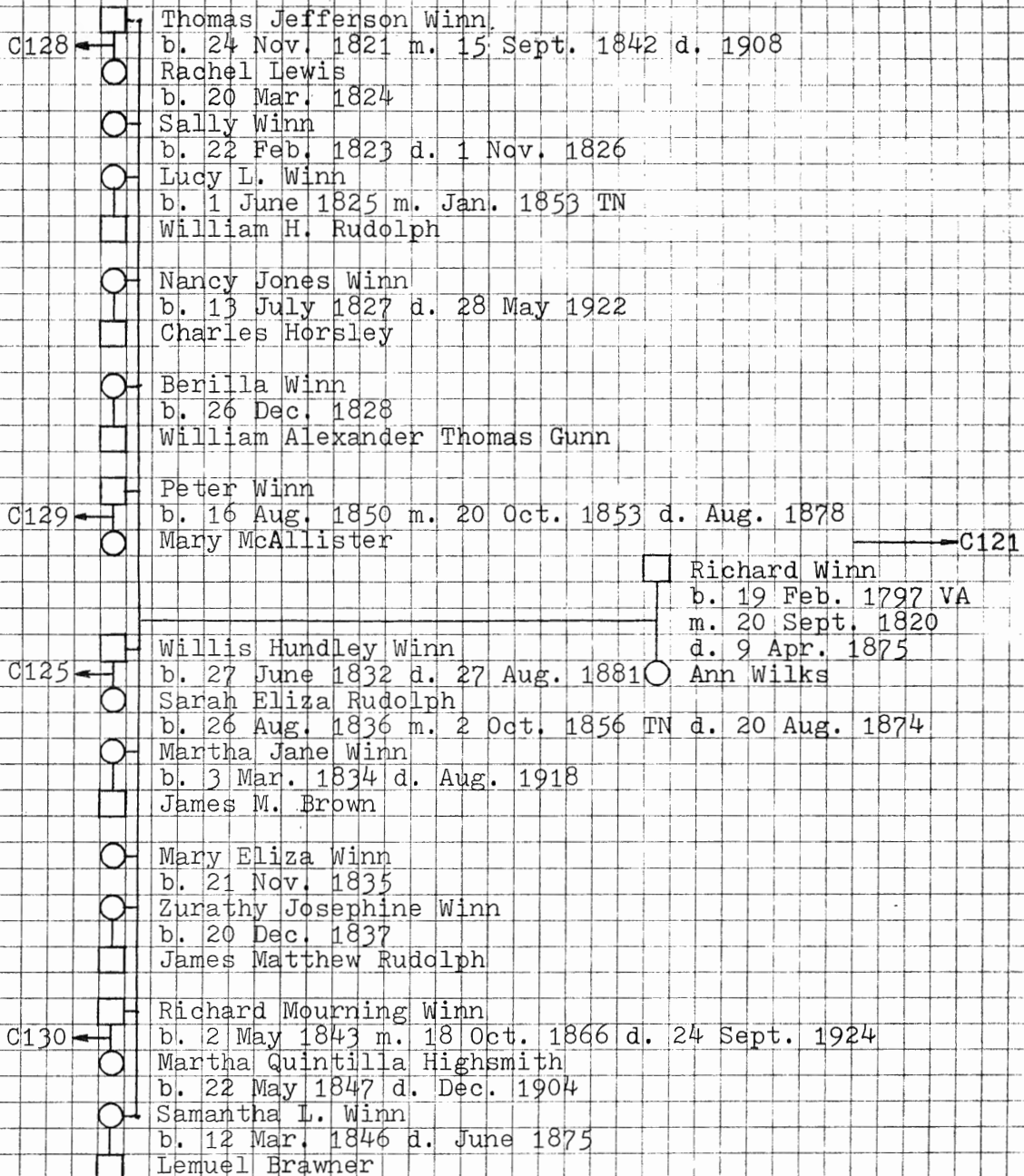


Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14



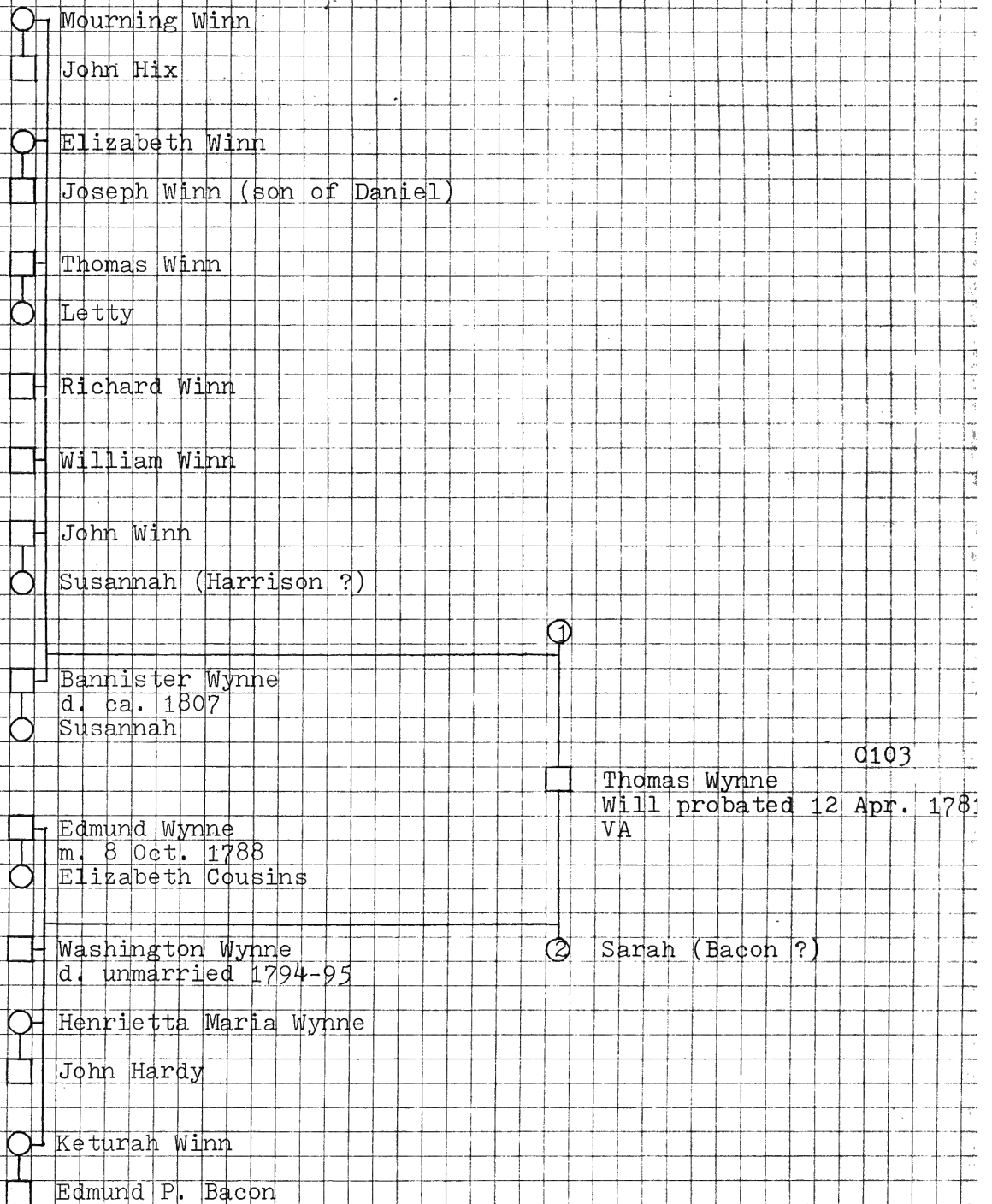
Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. C122  
22 Oct. 1978



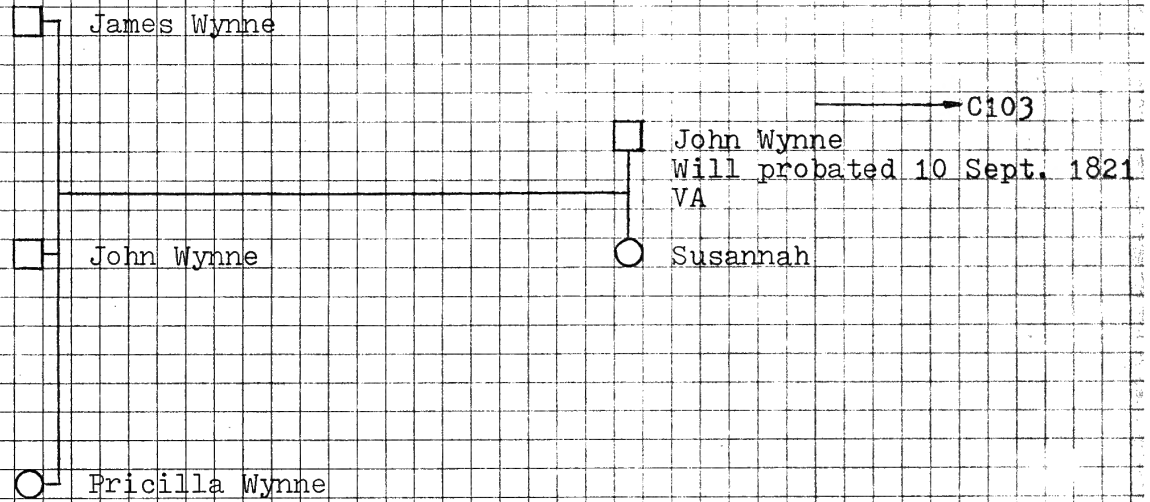
Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. C123  
22 Oct. 1978



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

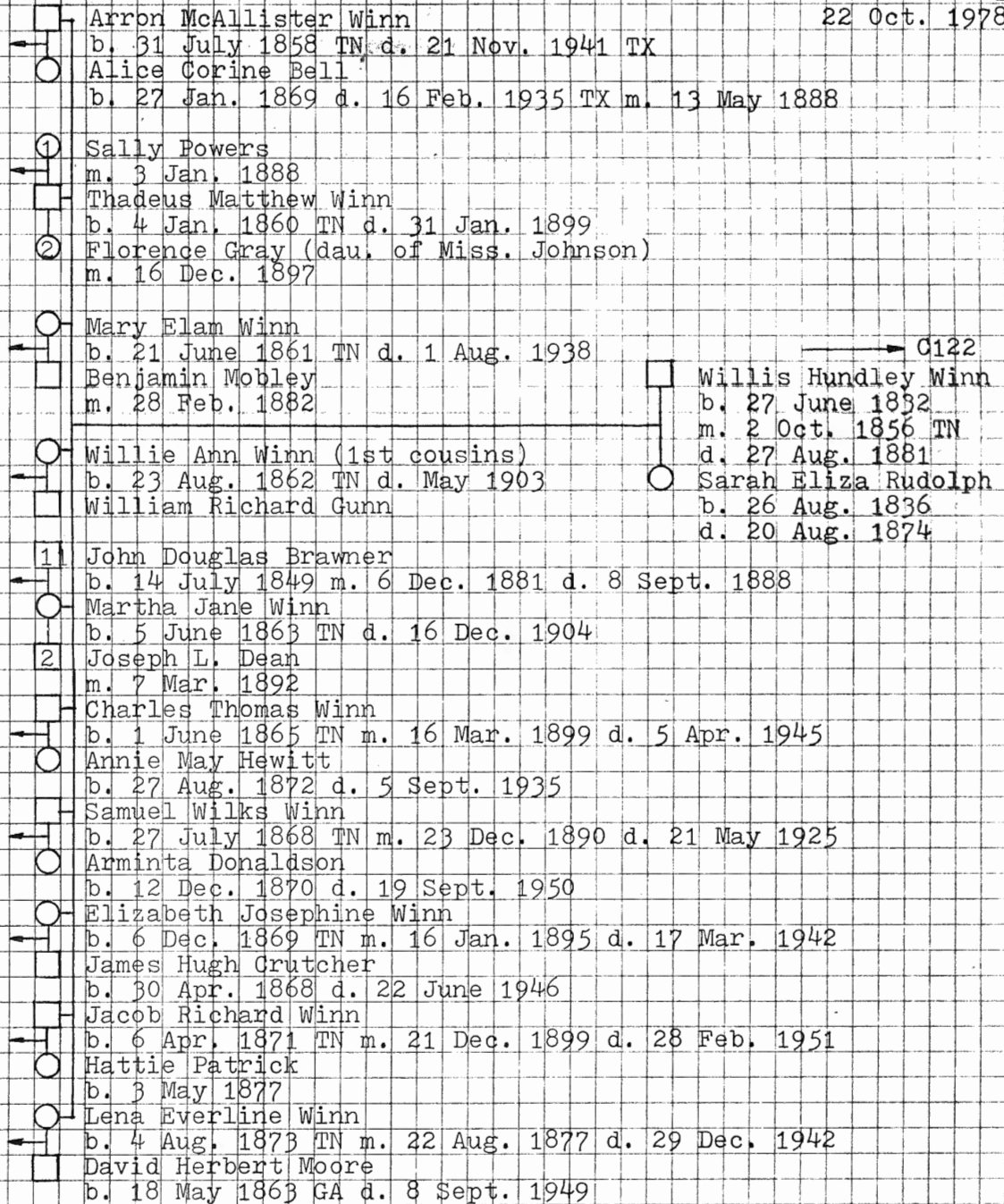
Chart No. C124  
22 Oct. 1978





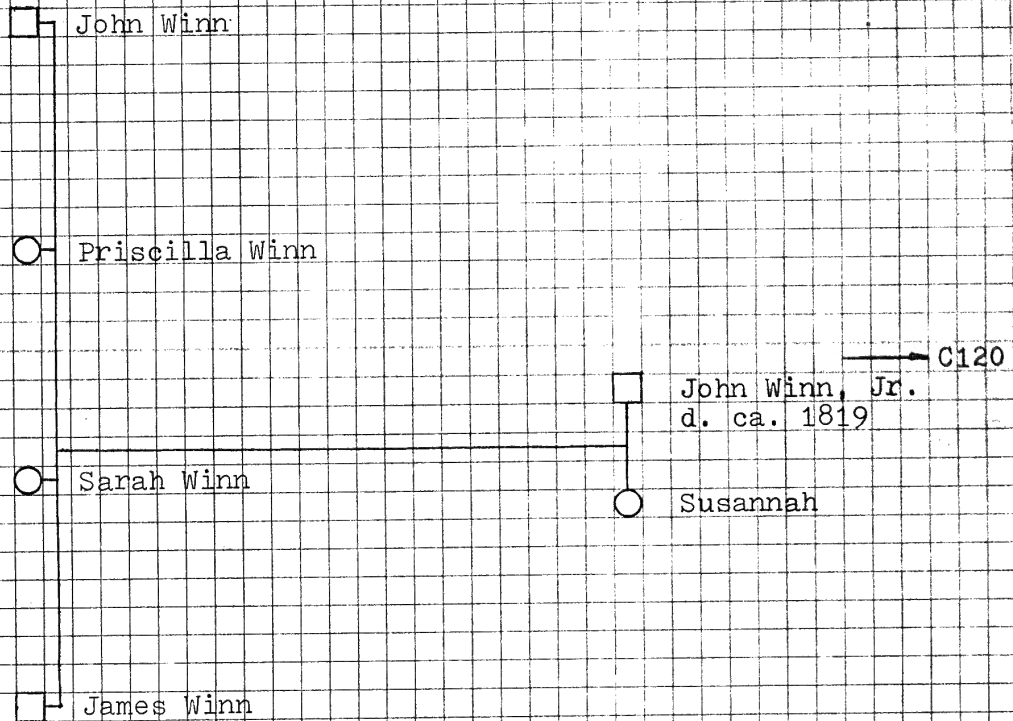
Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. C125  
22 Oct. 1978



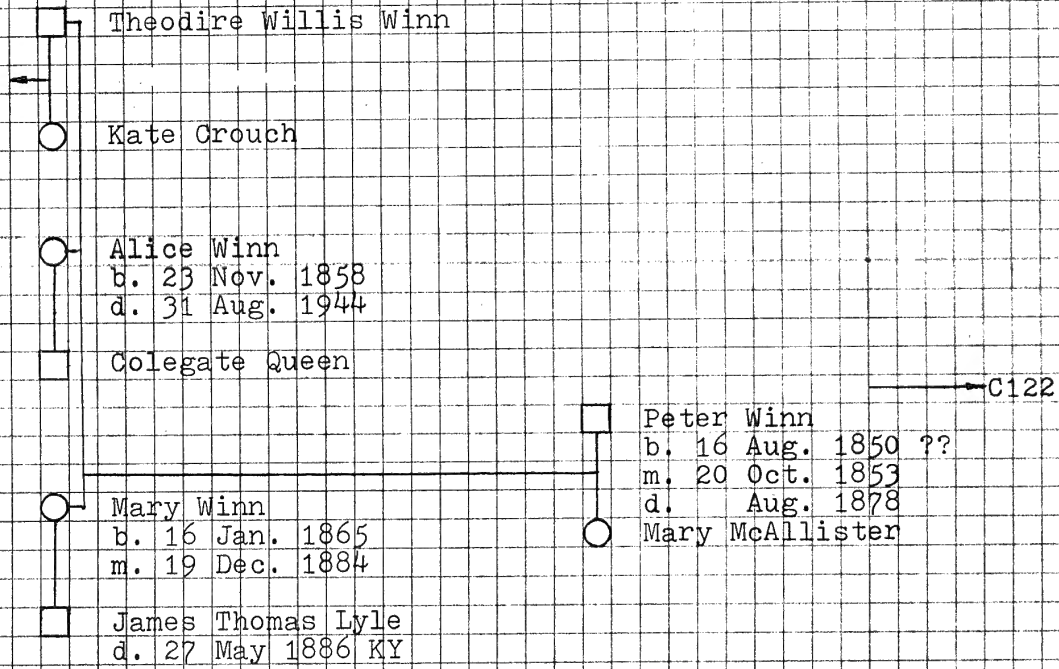
Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. 126  
22 Oct. 1978



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

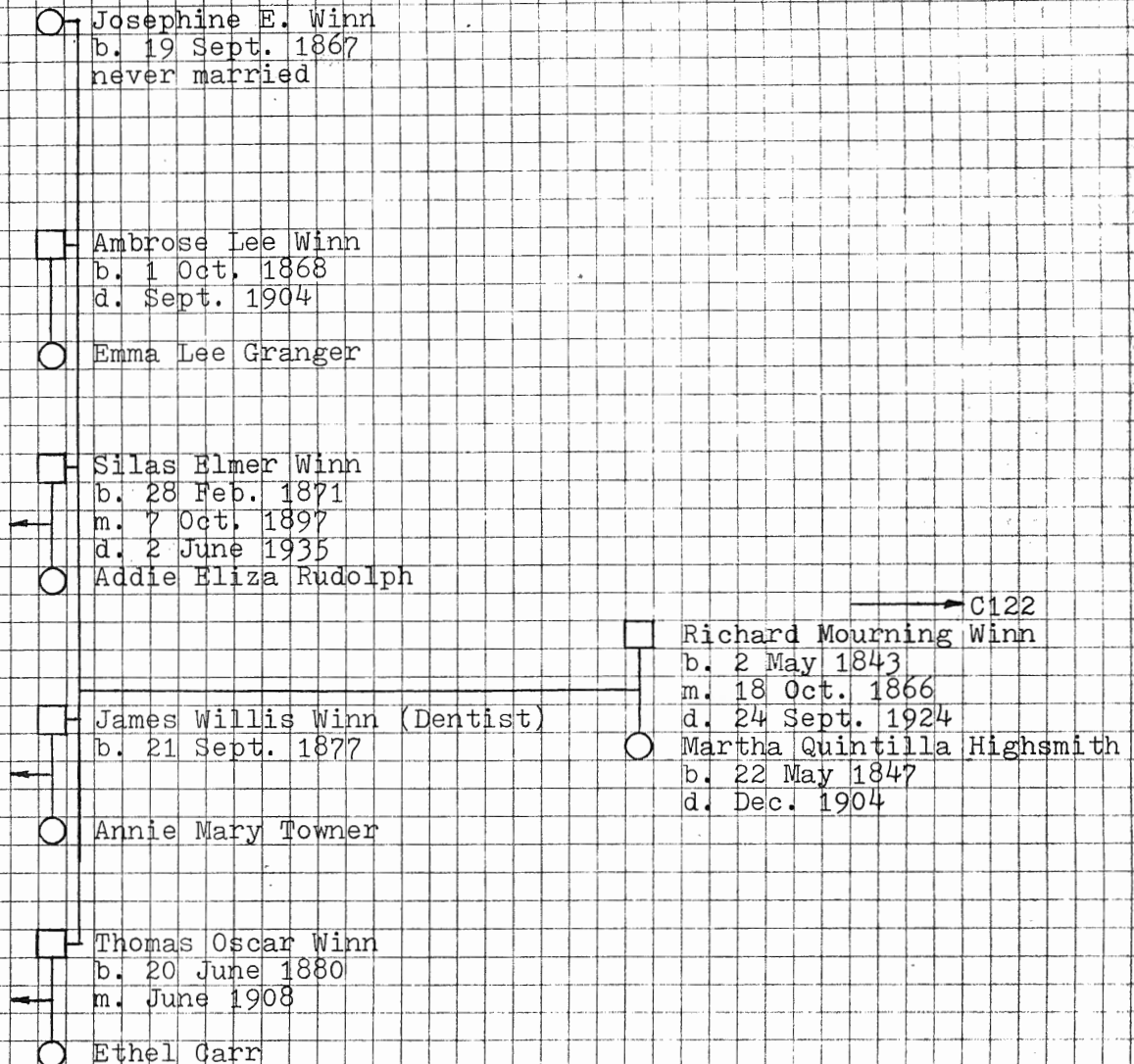
Chart No. C129  
22 Oct. 1978





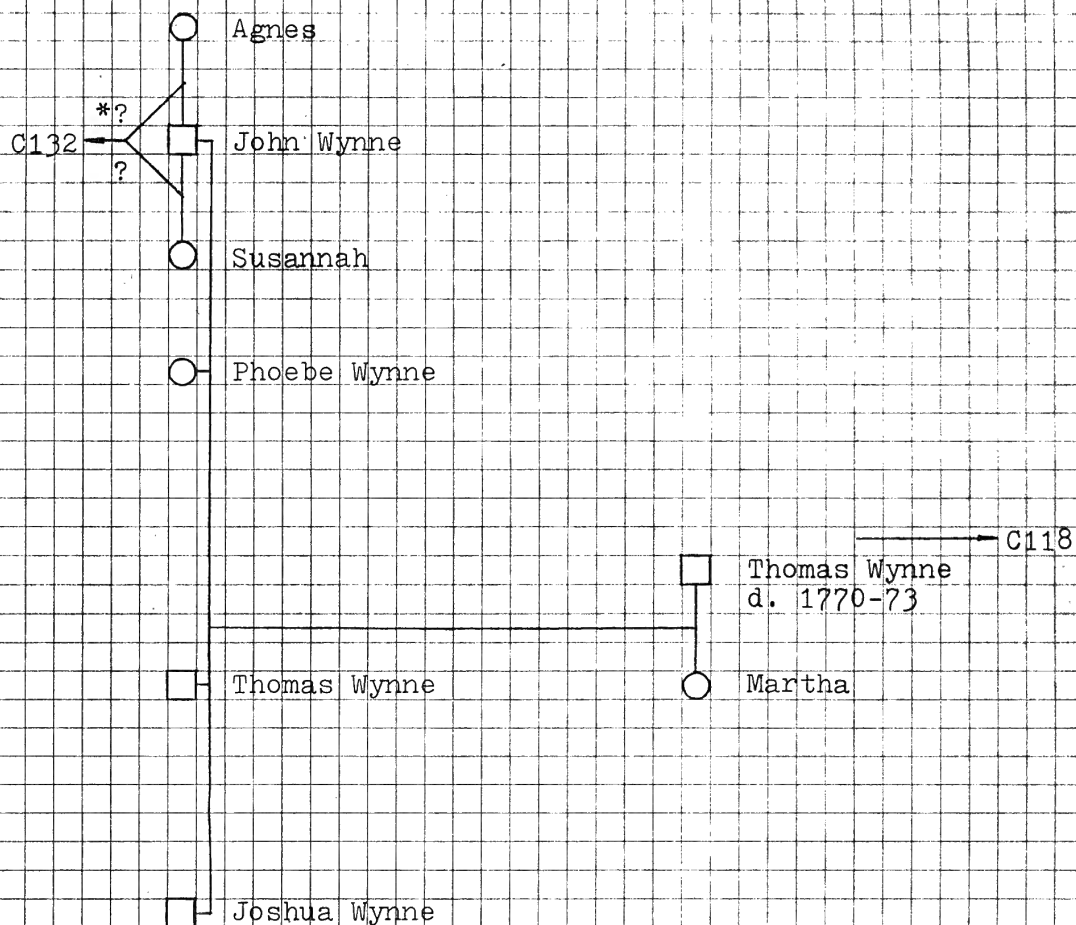
Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. C130  
22 Oct. 1978



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

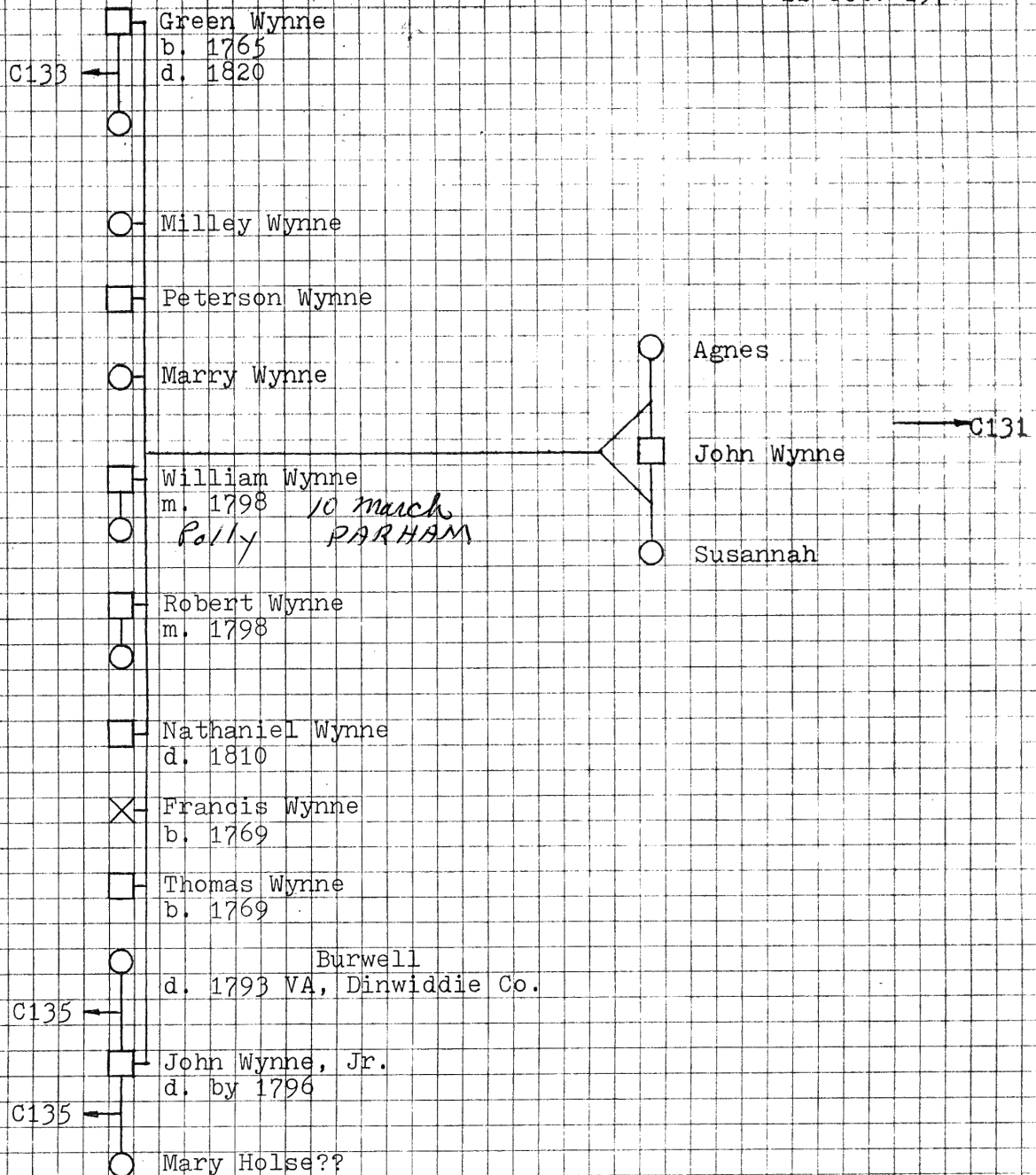
Chart No. C131



\* Not known by which wife he had children.

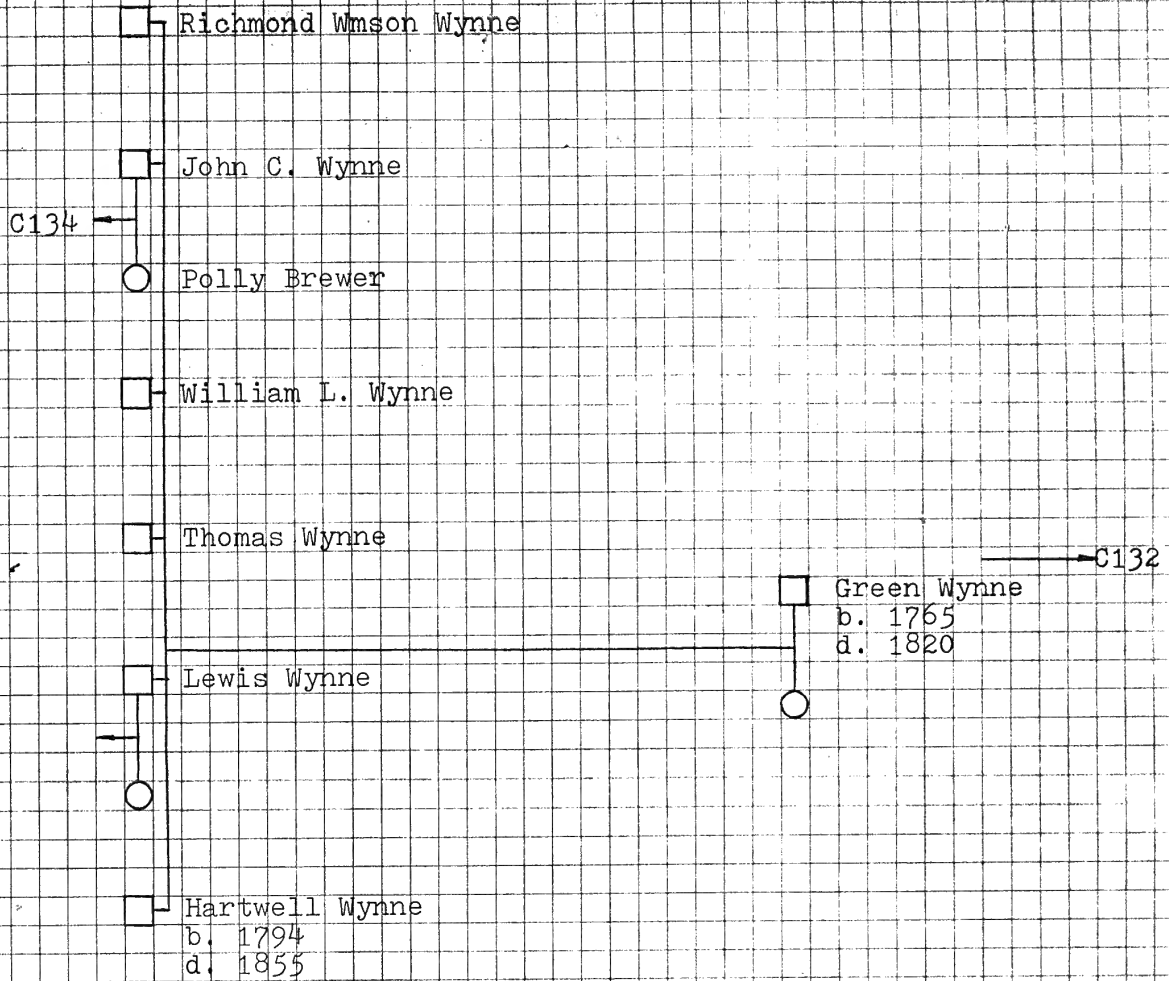
Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. 132  
22 Oct. 1978



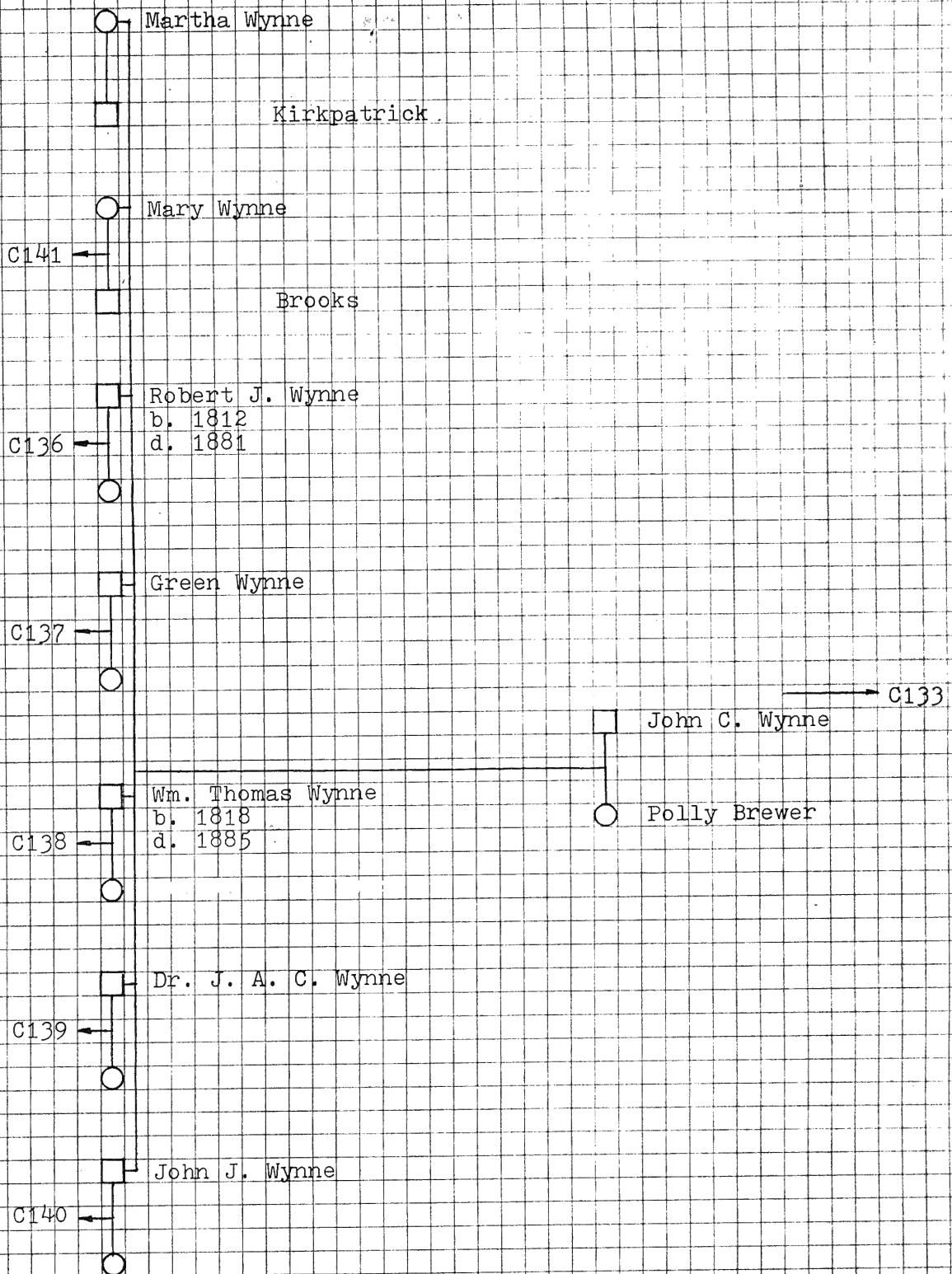
Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. 133  
22 Oct. 1978



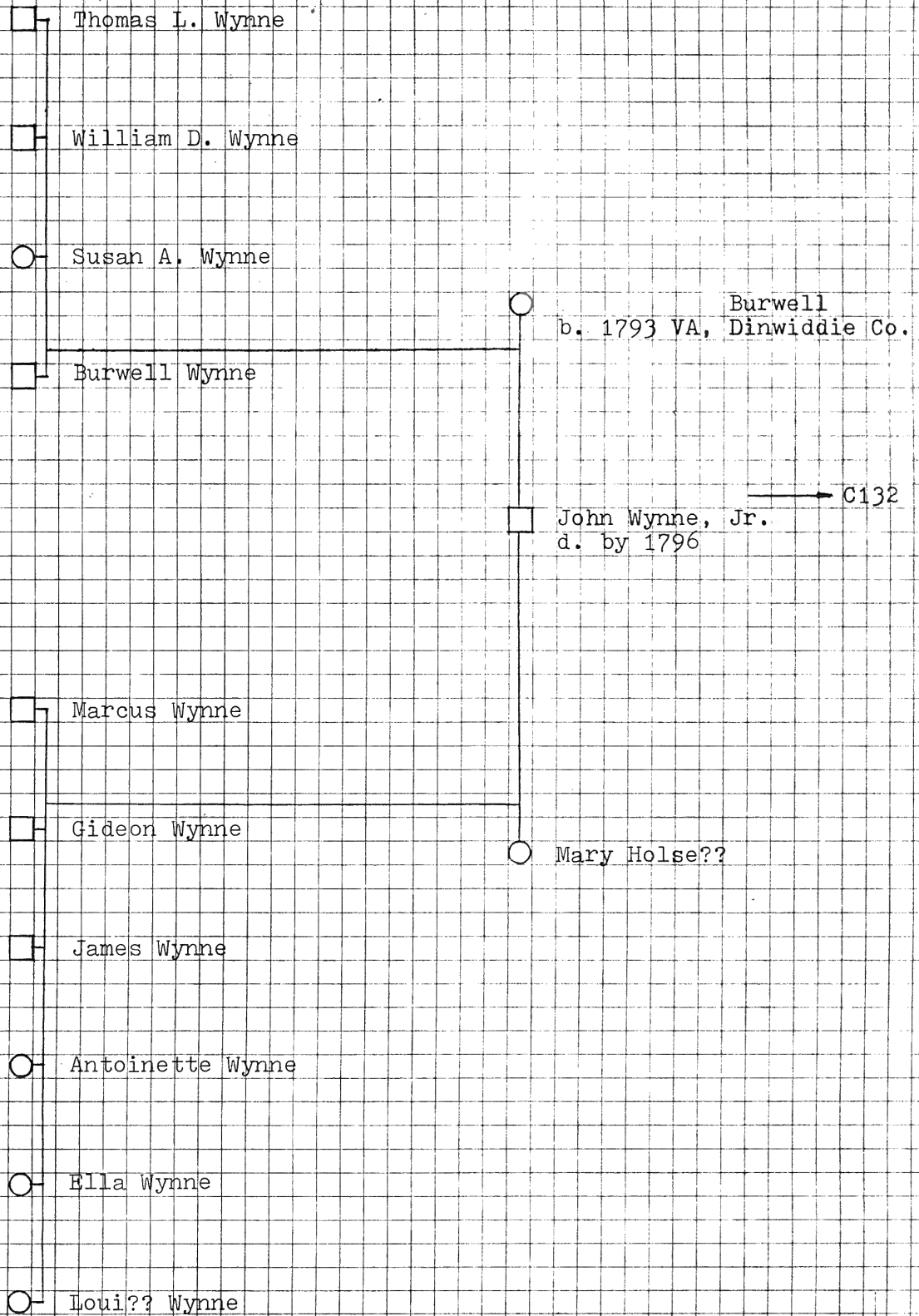
Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. 134  
22 Oct. 1978



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

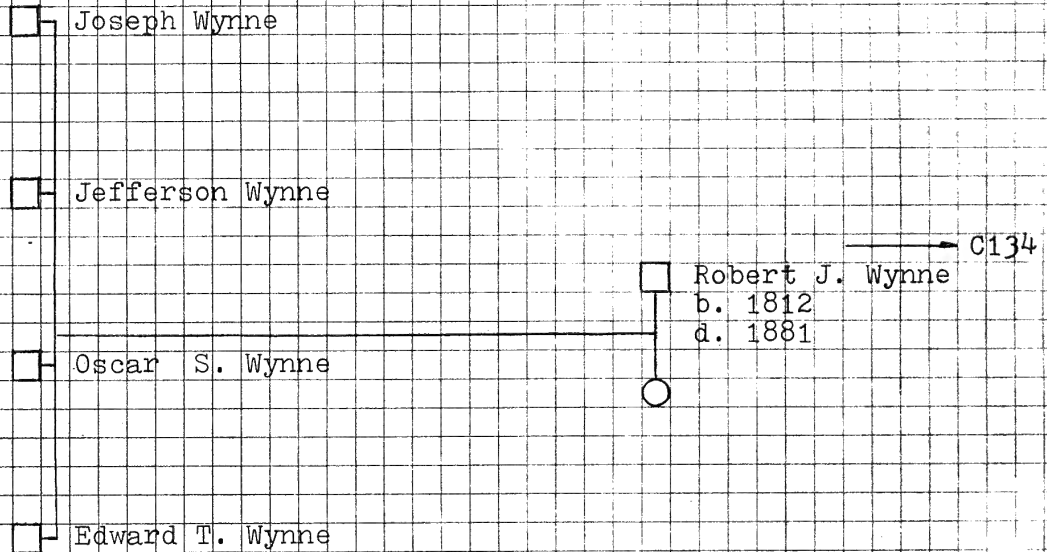
Chart No. C135  
22 Oct. 1978





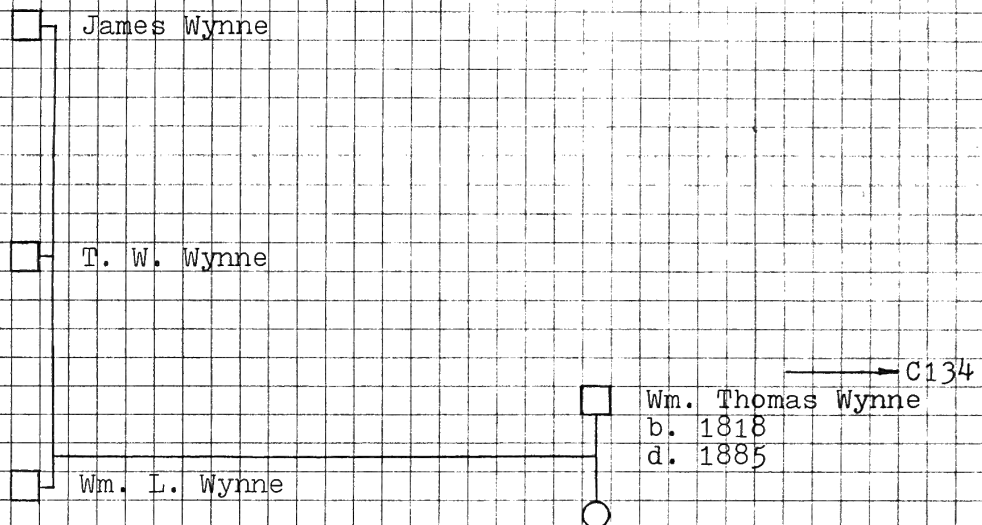
Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. 136  
22 Oct. 1978



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. C138  
22 Oct. 1978





Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. 139  
22 Oct. 1978

☐ John P. Wynne

☐ Thos. L. Wynne

☒ Esca S. Wynne

☐ Martha M. Wynne

☐ James O. Wynne

☐ Dr. J. A. C. Wynne <sup>C134</sup>

☐ Wm. C. Wynne

☐ Mary F. Wynne

☐ Chas. O. Wynne

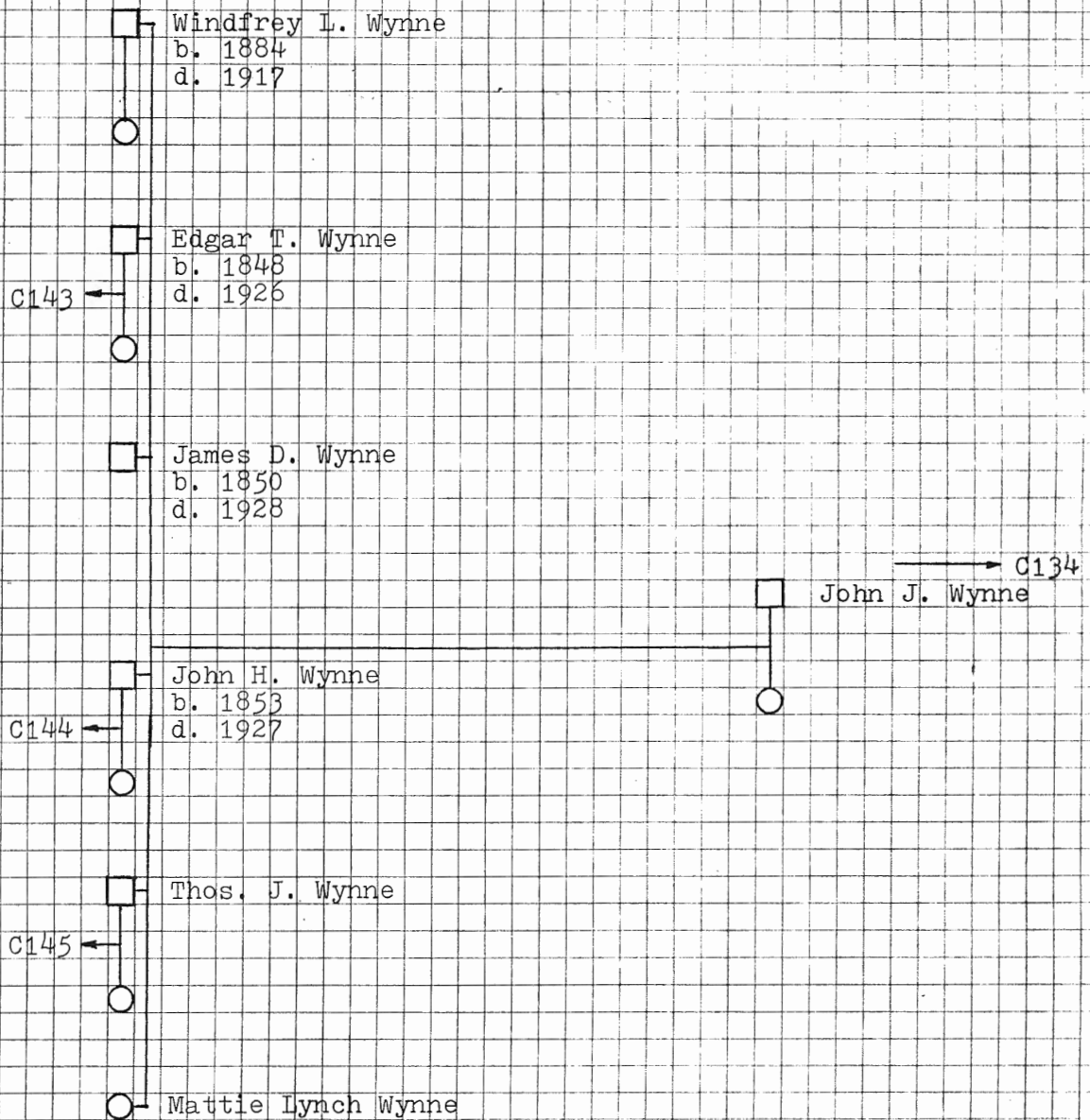
☐ Anna Wynne

☐ Lily Wynne

☐ Magnolia Wynne

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. C140  
22 Oct. 1978



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. C142  
22 Oct. 1978

○ Mary E. Wynne

□ Ernest L. Wynne

○ Florence W. Wynne

□ William Joseph Wynne

□ John E. Wynne

□ Oscar O. Wynne

○ Sarah C. Wynne

○ Julia W. Wynne

□ James Asa Wynne

○ Ada C. Wynne

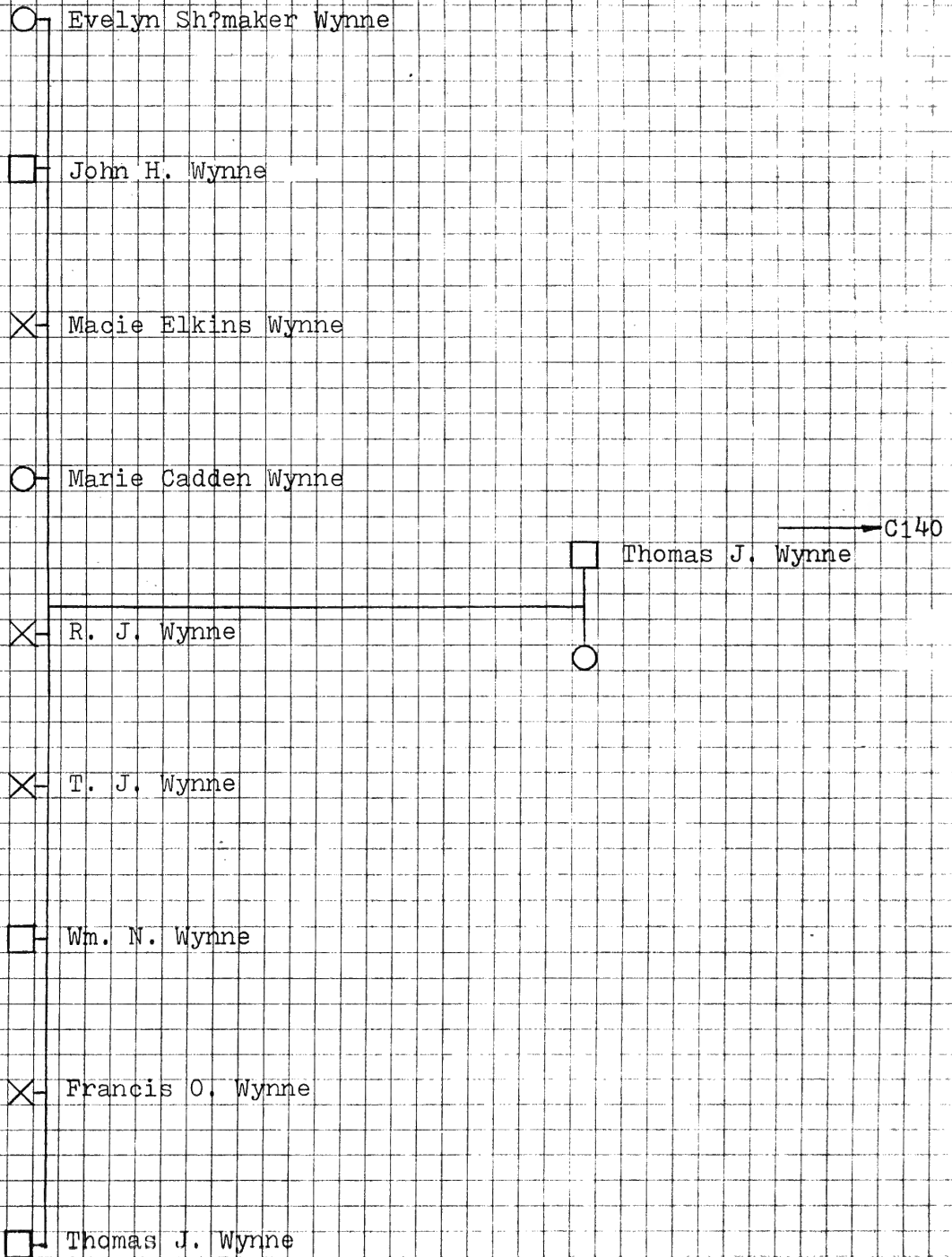
○ Alice W. Wynne

○ Carrie B. Wynne

John E. Wynne → C137

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. C145  
22 Oct. 1978



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. C146  
22 Oct. 1978

□ Peter Wynne  
b. 1753

○ Ruth Wynne  
b. 1755

□ M. Woodburn

○ Orphia Wynne  
b. 1757

○ Anna Wynne  
b. 1758

□ John Wynne  
b. 1760

① Cynthia N. Harmon C103

□ William Wynne  
b. 1762

□ William Wynne  
b. 16 Aug. 1729

□ Josiah Wynne  
b. 1765

C147

○ Phillis ~~Marras~~ MARK

○ Martha Whitley

□ Elkanah Wynne  
b. 1767

○ Mary Munsey

□ Oliver Wynne  
b. 1770

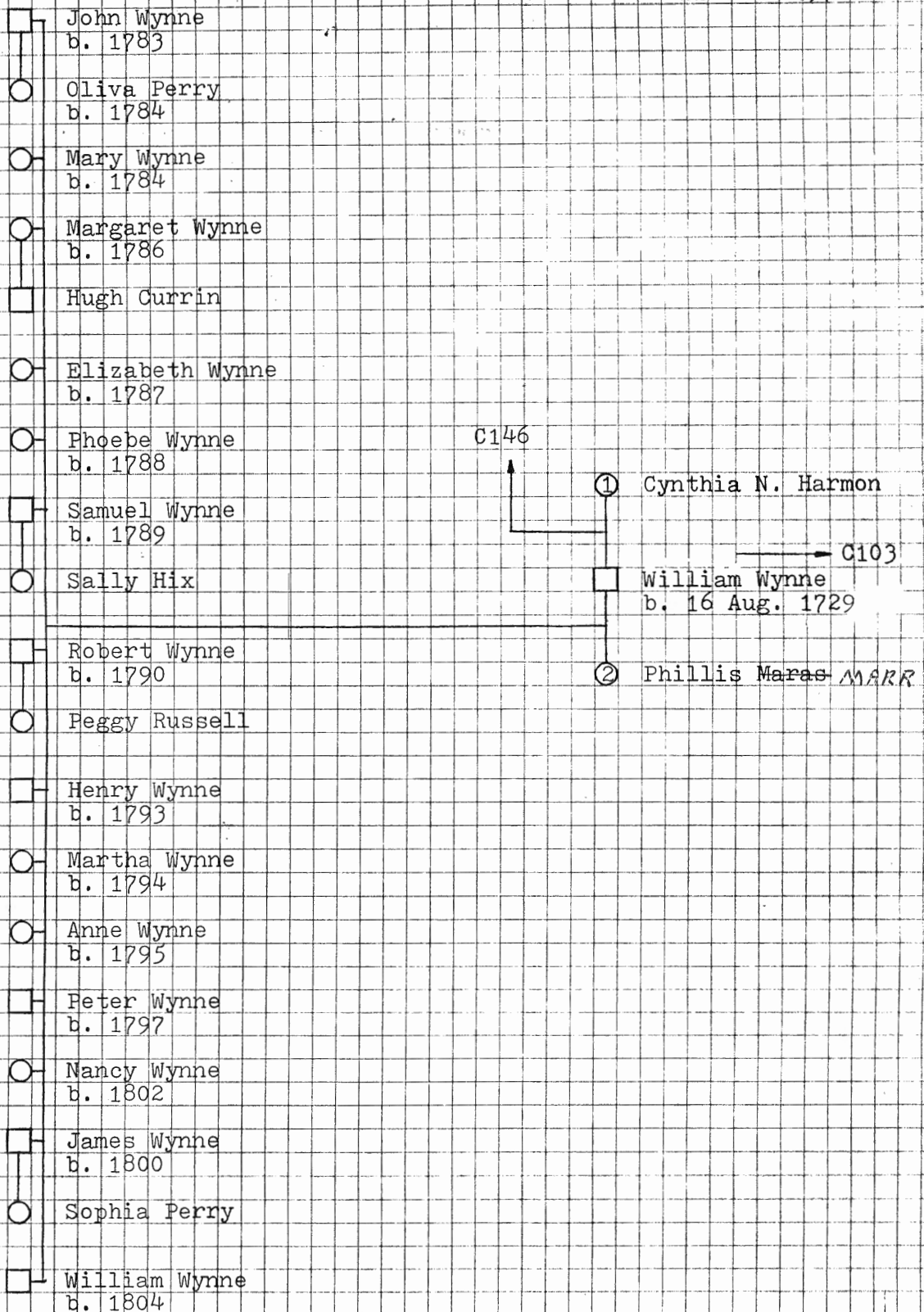
□ Harmon Wynne  
b. 1772

○ Sarah Wynne  
b. 1776



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. C147  
22 Oct. 1978



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. 148  
22 Oct. 1978

○ Laura H. Wynne

□ William D. Wynne

○ Louisa Wynne

□ John A. J. Wynne

○ Selina Wynne

○ Elizabeth Wynne

□ Robert Wynne (son of Williamson Wynne)

— C112  
□ Robert Wynne  
b. ca 1770  
m. ca 1810 GA  
d. 1838 AL, Greene Co.  
○ Matilda Appling

(1st cousins)

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Chart No. C149  
22 Oct. 1978

○ Ann Arliva Wynne

□ Servetus Williamson Wynne

○ Matilda Eleanor Wynne

□ Erasmus William Wynne

○ Ione Louisa Wynne

○ Elizabeth Wynne

— C113  
□ Robert Wynne  
b. 9 Nov. 1812  
m. 1837  
buried 6 July 1855 TX  
○ Elizabeth Wynne

□ Robert Montgomery Wynne  
b. 24 July 1853 TX  
m. 24 July 1902 TX  
d. 31 Jan. 1934  
○ Virginia Page Giesler  
b. 12 Feb. 1879 TX  
d. 23 July TX



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

*I received this from 175. 17 miles from 1 man  
1618 E. 1st Ave.  
Mesa, Arizona 85204*

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS BENTON CRABTREE and JANE WYNN CRABTREE

Thomas Benton Crabtree, b. Aug. 25, 1808, d. July 1901, was a son of Gabriel Crabtree, (b. abt. 1778) and Floanna Buchanan. Gabriel was the son of Capt. James Crabtree and Rhoda (?) of Washington County, Va. Floanna was the daughter of James Buchanan and Mary (Mollie) Shannon of Smyth County, Va.

Married - Feb. 5, 1829 to:

Jane Wynn, b. 1804, d. July 20, 1875, daughter of Oliver Wynn (b. Nov. 16, 1770, d. April 25, 1858) and Sarah (Sally) Whitley. Oliver was the son of William Wynn (b. 1729, d. 1808) a Quaker, one of the original pioneers of Tazewell County, Virginia, who came from Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Sarah Whitley was the daughter of Robert Whitley, also a Tazewell pioneer, who came from Rockbridge County, Va.

Children of Thomas Benton and Jane Wynn Crabtree

1. Sarah Ann Crabtree b. 1830 d. 1924 m. Crockett P. Gillespie - Oct. 16, 1850
2. Oliver W. " 1832 1864 Polly Jane Gillespie - Sept. 6, 1855
3. Gabriel W. " 1835 1906 Susan Ann Thompson - Feb. 14, 1856
4. Floanna " 1837 Mar. 17, 1879 James Thompson - Jan. 18, 1853
5. James C. S. " 1839
6. Mary Magdalene " 1842
7. Rhoda Jane " 1843 Aug 27, 1911 - Gabriel C. Fox - Nov. 24, 1866
8. Thomas Benton " 1845 1864

- ollio had  
children  
boys - died  
girls - living  
e is  
mer, and to  
rena Osborne*
1. Sarah Ann Crabtree 1830-1924 m. Crockett P. Gillespie - Oct 16, 1850
  1. Geo. Washington Gillespie - Dec 9, 1854-1933 Charlotte M. Shaw
  2. Oliver Columbus " - Aug 15, 1854-1931 Cora Smith - Sept 15, 1835
  1. Rachel Gillespie Nov 1, 1836 May 4, 1854
  3. John Thomas Gillespie - 1856
  4. Eliza Jane Apr. 25, 1862 - Feb. 12, 1923 Smith
  - Oliver W. Crabtree 1832-1864 Polly Jane Gillespie, Sept. 6, 1855

1. Daughter 1856
2. John T. Crabtree 1857
3. Julia Crabtree 1858 (1) John Hubble (2) Levi Walker (3) Fred Cook
1. Betty Hubble - d. 1965 Fred Ishaam
2. Benjamin Walker

3. Gabriel Crabtree m. Susan Ann Thompson, Feb. 14, 1856  
June 20, 1835- Sept. 9, 1906 Mar. 6, 1839- Feb. 27, 1896

1. Sarah E. Crabtree Mar. 3, 1857-Apr. 25, 1914 m. Fred Cook 1872
1. Jennie Shannon Cook Dec. 27, 1873-Sept. 21, 1940 W.O. Walker 1890

1. Mabel Walker 1893- m. Ed. Reid
  1. Ruby Reid 1913- Duncan
  2. Lila " 1915- Caldicott
  3. Mary " 1916- Torgerson
  4. Lawrence " 1918-
  5. Elwood " 1919-
  6. William " 1921-
  7. Anne " 1924- Propp
  8. Hazel " 1926- Bailey
  9. Oliver " 1927-
  10. Frances " 1929-
  11. Doris " 1931-
  12. Robert " 1934-
  13. Vernon " 1935-
  14. Patricia " 1938-

2. Homer Dawson Walker 1895- Elizabeth McCann
  1. John D. Walker 1921-
  2. William " 1923-
  3. Elinor " 1926- Moyse

3. Ivy Snow Walker 1899- Jack Weir
  1. Graham Patterson Weir 1926-
  2. Doreen Ruth " 1927- Kiebkke
  3. Dorothy June " 1928- Martin
4. Connor Roosevelt Walker 1901- Hemmie Ecklund
  1. Marian Walker Savard
  2. James " Kordelis
  3. Myrtle Walker
5. Hazel Launa Walker 1902- Henry Horricks
  1. Ferne Horricks Lentz
  2. Alvin " Tannas
  3. Willard "
  4. Deanna "

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

- 3.
6. Zoe Walker 1904- m. Harry Hamblin 2.
7. John Johnston Walker 1905-  
1. Phyllis Lorraine Walker  
2. Sally Ann "  
3. Marilyn Lois "  
4. Margery Jean "  
5. Linda Lee "  
6. Edith Virginia "
8. Jasper Atlee Walker 1906-  
1. George Atlee Walker Jan. 11, 1933  
2. Dean Wesley " Mar. 21, 1938  
3. William Oliver " Apr. 8, 1942
9. Horace Walker 1908-  
1. Barbara Walker
10. Lloyd Walker 1913-1940
2. Infant - 1875 (stillborn)  
3. Infant - 1877 "
4. Lula May Cook -Nov. 11, 1879 m. 1. Harvey Compton -Apr. 30, 1899  
Feb. 4, 1950 2. Wm. A. Jordan -Dec. 24, 1901  
1. Homer Jordan  
2. Howard Jordan
5. Bertie Shannon Cook 1881-1882
6. Jas. Henry Thomas Cook June 7, 1884 m. Lizzie Breshears  
May 23, 1961 Dec. 18, 1904
7. Susan Cosby Cook - Feb. 9, 1887 m. Ollie Goldman Breshears  
Oct. 2, 1904
1. Rose Elizabeth Breshears Jan. 30, 1907 Harry Crandall Apr. 5, 1944  
1. John David Crandall Nov. 30, 1945-1955  
2. Harold Thomas " May 12, 1950
2. Loy Leonard Breshears Aug. 6, 1911 Edsie B. Schmuland Nov. 16, 1935  
1. Wilma Oris " Mar. 10, 1939 Peter Unruh Oct. 28, 1961  
2. Wayne Loy " Oct. 13, 1941  
3. Neil Robert " Dec. 3, 1950  
4. Wendy Ann " Nov. 23, 1954
3. Sarah Audrey Breshears Mar. 31, 1915 1. E. Manfred Edin Jun. 12, 1935  
1. Alan Stanley Edin Oct. 21, 1937 2. Thorval Erickson May 2, 1946  
2. Lois Audrey Edin Dec. 1, 1941
4. Matty Aubra Breshears Mar. 31, 1915-Mar. 7, 1919
5. Birdie Lucinda " July 4, 1920 John Dawson Walker, July 2, 1947  
1. Bruce Dawson Walker Feb. 11, 1948  
2. John Brian " Jan. 28, 1951  
3. Linda Leigh " Sept. 18, 1952  
4. Sharon Elizabeth " May 17, 1955  
5. Kenneth James " Jan. 12, 1959
6. Lena Oris Breshears Nov. 11, 1922 George Crandall July 22, 1942  
1. Gareth Ross Crandall May 16, 1943  
2. Karen Lynette " Oct. 25, 1945  
3. Leona May " Oct. 27, 1949  
4. John George " Feb. 6, 1951
7. Wilma Jewel Breshears Jan. 24, 1925 Lawrence G. Ambler, Jan. 1943  
1. Marilyn Ruth Ambler May 2, 1947  
2. Sandra Lynn " Apr. 14, 1949  
3. Lenora Edith " May 2, 1951  
4. Grant Lawrence " Apr. 26, 1952  
5. Susan Gail " Aug. 17, 1953  
6. Elaine Bertha " Sept. 10, 1956
8. Ashur Walker Cook 1890-1892
9. John Cook Apr. 12, 1892 - Oct. 19, 1919 Bertha Crawford  
1. Thelma Mae Cook Oct. 5, 1913  
2. Wilma Isabelle " Nov. 22, 1915  
3. Roy Thomas " Nov. 21, 1918 Elsie Kathryn  
1. Cheryl Ann Cook Oct. 13, 1947  
2. Roy, Jr. " Sept. 23, 1948  
3. Donald Eugene " Feb. 18, 1950  
4. Sandra Lee " Jan. 10, 1953  
5. Billy Jean " Nov. 20, 1953
10. Sallie Wattle Cook Feb. 11, 1896 R. V. Webster  
1. Earl Benjamin Webster Mar. 28, 1914  
2. Helen Juanita " Feb. 12, 1916  
3. Glenn David " Aug. 5, 1925
11. Foy Cook Apr. 24, 1899 - 1944 1. Alberta Browning 2. Bessie  
1. Carl Cook  
2. Kate  
3. Leibel  
" "

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14**

3. 2. James W. Crabtree Aug. 7, 1859-May 6, 1929 m. Araminta Shawver, Aug. 12, 1883  
 1. Eleanor L. " Jun. 12, 1884-Jan. 1, 1956 Charles Hash, Dec. 13, 1906  
 2. Susan Ann " Feb. 1, 1887-May 1887 -  
 3. Ada May " May 9, 1888-Jul. 24, 1934 Earl Williams, Dec. 26, 1909  
 4. William G. " Sep. 23, 1890-Mar. 13, 1959 Bernice Harley, Nov. 24, 1921  
 5. Hazel H. " Jan. 18, 1900-Marian Davis, Sept. 11, 1918

- children  
ie love  
aden W  
brothy
3. Mary Magdalene " Dec. 28, 1862-Feb. 7, 1929 Jas. Thos. Buchanan, May 28, 1885  
→ 1. Geo. Wash. Buchanan Mar. 20, 1886-Apr. 3, 1946 Sallie Muncy, Sep. 6, 1907  
2. Susan Jane " Apr. 18, 1888-Feb. 15, 1960 Jas. Henry Walker, Apr. 22, 1903  
1. Durward Walker May 15, 1906 Gladys Painter, June 12, 1928  
1. Sue Watkins Walker  
2. Patricia Lee Walker  
3. Howard Painter "

- Children  
of Wm  
Howard Buchanan } 3. James Sidney Buchanan, Mar. 26, 1890-Jan. 10, 1894 -  
4. John T. Buchanan Feb. 8, 1892 Lula Long, May 18, 1913

4. Rhoda Jane Crabtree, May 31, 1864-Mar. 29, 1942 Edward Lee Buchanan, Oct. 8, 1884  
 1. Roberta Wash. Buchanan, June 8, 1886-Jan. 20, 1892  
 2. Marvin Hoge " Mar. 6, 1889-June 14, 1890  
 3. Martha Susan " June 30, 1891 Early Roberts, Jun. 13, 1913  
 4. Ira Lee " May 3, 1894-Dec. 16, 1952 Julia Va. Yount, Apr. 30, 1921  
 1. Virginia Bell Buchanan  
 2. Delores Mae "

5. Bertie Elizabeth Buchanan, May 4, 1897 1. Isaac <sup>S. Joseph</sup> ~~Lee~~ <sup>Dean</sup> Apr 19, 1919  
 1. Mary Sue <sup>Joseph</sup> 2. J. Taylor Wise May 30, 1940  
 2. Elizabeth <sup>Dean</sup> ~~Joseph~~  
 6. Wm. Clarence Buchanan, Aug. 28, 1899, Sep. 28, 1943 Carma Va. Ownbey  
 1. Jackson Lee Buchanan Jan. 28, 1928  
 2. Early Gene " "  
 3. Thomas Kyle " "  
 4. Wm. Clarence " Jr.  
 5. Donald Kenneth " "

7. Mary Glenn Buchanan, Feb. 18, 1902, May 23, 1959 Ernest Elmer Cassell  
1. Ernest Elmer Cassell, Jr. Sept. 24, 1921  
2. Iris Ann "  
3. Jack Buchanan "  
4. Mary Jean "

3. Thomas Kenneth Buchanan June 8, 1906 Elsie Mae Butt

5. William Hiter Crabtree, Jun. 11, 1866-Aug. 29, 1932 Mary E. (Molly) Kinser  
 1. Cillie E. Crabtree, Nov. 26, 1888 M. Wm. Osborne, Dec. 25, 1887  
 1. Carrie Osborne Oct. 22, 1910 m. Ted Malson, Dec. 30, 1909  
 2. Edna Missouri Osborne Sept. 27, 1912 Harry Cook, Dec. 17, 1926  
 3. Charles William " May 28, 1915 Francis Porter, Oct. 7, 1945  
 4. Robert Earl " Aug. 25, 1916 Muriel Parsman  
 5. Henry Clay " July 14, 1914 Marjorie Valdean, Sept. 1942 - K. Hed.  
 6. Rena Lorena " May 15, 1921 Homer Gillespie, Mar. 1946 W. Ward  
 7. Susan " Dec. 14, 1924 (1) Mike Speaks, Nov. 1940, (2) Elmo Young  
 8. Lethia " Apr. 27, 1926 Vernon Caraway  
 9. Paul Allen " Oct. 17, 1931 Ila Rose Laphen, June 15, 195

2. Rhoda Ann Crabtree June 17, 1890, - Nov. 24, 1951 Epperley

3. William Henry Crabtree, Aug. 1, 1892-Nov. 22, 1947 Pearl Blessing  
1. Mary Elizabeth Crabtree Jan. 18, 1916

- |                 |   |
|-----------------|---|
| 2. Helen        | " |
| 3. Jefferson    | " |
| 4. Wilborn      | " |
| 5. Anavia       | " |
| 6. Maxine       | " |
| 7. Catherine    | " |
| 8. Bettie Rose  | " |
| 9. Virginia Lee | " |

4. Robert Marvin, Feb. 3, 1894 - Aug. 15, 1963 1. Iva Robinette  
5. Mary Susan Crabtree, May 16, 1895 2. Goss Bourne  
Pyott Shrader, Sept. 18, 1912

- |            |         |
|------------|---------|
| 1. Michael | Shrader |
| 2. Lillian | "       |
| 3. Ellis   | "       |
| 4. Linzie  | "       |
| 5. Daniel  | "       |
| 6. Watha   | "       |
| 7. Blanche | "       |
| 8. Eunice  | "       |
| 9. Arvon   | "       |

6. Ada Straus Crabtree, Nov. 12, 1896  
 1. June Marie Lambert, Dec. 18, 1919-Dec. 23, 1949  
 2. Shirley Louise, " May 6, 1935, - Clifford H. Wheeler, May 22, 1955  
 3. Jacqueline Dubhe, July 22, 1938, - John D. King, Jr. 1957
- Vance Lambert, Dec. 12, 1918  
 Jake Chaney, Apr. 7, 1946

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

4.

3. 7. Mattie Magdalene (Lena) Crabtree, Jul. 9, 1898-Dec. 14, 1962 Fred Stowers  
1. James E. Elmer Stowers Nov 14, 1922 Mary Belle Neel Nov 20, 1948  
2. Bernard A. " No 11, 1924 Ava Joyce Wimmer Mar 15, 1952  
3. Louise " ? Donald F. Harris Sept 30, 1950
8. Josephine Crabtree, Sept. 12, 1899 Claude E. Kirby, 20 Nov. 1921  
1. Claude E. Kirby, Jr. Oct 11, 1922 Ethel Lee Hendrick Aug 4, 1942  
2. James Wm. " died infant Golden Butler Adkins 1950  
3. Charlotte Jean " Mar 12, 1929 Angelo Floyd Camerasi Feb 9, 1961  
4. Evelyn Carol " Dec 11, 1937
9. Thomas Washington Crabtree, Mar. 2, 1901-May 24, 1957 Nona Leffel Oct 22, 193  
1. Nona Lee Crabtree Oct 23, 1933 d. Mar 18, 1934  
2. William Hiter " Jan 9, 1938
10. Bertha Crabtree Oct. 18, 1902-Nov. 8, 1963 -  
11. Roby Kinser " Apr. 2, 1904-Jan. 14, 1919 -
12. John Hiter Crabtree Aug. 27, 1905 Mae Repass 1940 Oct 26, 1939  
1. Mary Martha " Nov 11, 1945  
2. William Hiter " Dec. 22, 1947  
3. Janice Helen " Oct 2, 1952-
13. Edward Hanes Crabtree June 2, 1907 Rosella " Dec 31, 1936  
1. Roma Jean " Aug 24, 1938 Phil Thayer Nov 1, 1958  
2. Delmer Edward " Dec 19, 1939 Patricia Sterslund May 29, 1965  
3. Roma Jean Donald Nov 14, 1940 d. Mar 8, 1957  
4. Edward Delmer " Dec 26, 1944 Jane Couch 1962  
5. Darryll " Mar 17, 1948
14. Millie Lucille Crabtree Jan. 1, 1910 Elmore Shrader May 27, 1939  
1. Jeanette Shrader Sept 27, 1940  
2. Phyllis Edward Wayne Apr 16, 1942 Jimmy Barlow Mar 1965  
3. Edward Wayne Phyllis Marie Sept 18, 1943 Harry A Akers, 1965  
4. Elizabeth Marika June 29, 1945
15. Helen Marie Crabtree July 8, 1913 -
6. Thomas Benton Crabtree Dec. 11, 1869-May 3, 1941 Sallie Ruble, April 28, 1901  
1. William Hogue Crabtree Feb. 8, 1902 Vesta Grace Carter Apr. 14, 1935  
1. Norma Lee Crabtree July 27, 1936  
2. Marjorie Elaine " June 14, 1938  
3. William Dale " May 12, 1943  
4. Gary Franklin " Dec. 27, 1945
2. Robert Lee Crabtree Feb. 14, 1904 Golda Young, Nov. 19, 1929  
1. Jerry Lee "   
2. Jewell "   
3. Janelle "   
4. Jack "   
5. Betty "
3. James Washington Crabtree, May 6, 1906 Helen Butler, Nov. 23, 1939  
1. Charles "   
2. James " killed Vietnam 1965  
3. Eileen "   
4. Coleen "
4. Thomas Benton Crabtree Sept. 25, 1908 Oleta Barnes, Mar. 25, 1934  
1. Thomas "   
2. Carolyn "   
3. Mitzi "
5. Dora Susan Crabtree July 3, 1911 Newton Shenghnessy, Mar. 2, 1931  
1. Lois Dean Shenghnessy
6. Sarah Adeline " Apr. 16, 1915 Vernon Carter, Aug. 21, 1935  
1. Larry Joe Carter
7. Geneva Shannon Crabtree, Oct. 23, 1871-Dec. 14, 1918 Jas. Franklin Steele Dec. 4, 1894  
1. Geo. Washington Steele Apr. 5, 1890-May 4, 1957 Helen Murr  
1. Lawrence Steele   
2. Fern "   
3. Clarence "
2. Lillian Susan Steele Jan. 9, 1892 Moses Sarver  
1. Geneva Sarver Jan 2, 1910 d. Oct 13, 1955 Lloyd Hull Feb 22, 1945  
2. Earl " Ethel Mae Wright Mar 15, 1928  
3. Lucy Jane " July 22, 1913 Oakley Albert July 15, 1928  
4. Masen Mary Bell July 16, 1915 Carl Riffe Feb 16, 1934  
5. Ralph " Aug 27, 1917 Gladys Owens Oct 3, 1952  
6. Gladys " Oct 27, 1919 Alvin Smith June 1949  
7. Mary Bell " Mar 15, 1922 Giorana Davis July 18, 1941  
8. Virginia " Dec 1923 Brady Duncan Dec 1938  
9. Carl Eugene Nov 6, 1925 Victoria Mabry May 30, 1951  
10. Lena Mae June 14, 1928 Woodrow Calvert Apr 23, 1949  
11. Lois Susan Mar 7, 1930 d. Mar 7, 1930
- Frank Muson

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

- 5.
3. James Marvin Steele, Apr. 14, 1893--Sept. 21, 1956 Mae Lambert  
 1. Melvin " Jan 13, 1916 Anne Pecora  
 2. Helen " Apr 6 1918 Joseph Paul Shrader Apr 20, 1935  
 3. Eugene " Aug 9 1926 Nancy Lois Gillespie
  4. Lucy Ann Steele, Mar. 8, 1895--May 4, 1947 James Jones 1912  
 1. Elsie Jones
  5. Clarence Fogleman Steele, Oct. 14, 1896--Apr. 1958 Mary Lambert
  6. Thos. Earl Steele, Dec. 29, 1900 Bernetta Buhler  
 1. Janice Steele Sept 4 1946  
 2. Larry " Dec 11 1952
  8. George Wesley Crabtree, Feb. 14, 1874--Apr. 2, 1951 Anna Lee Walker, Dec. 6, 1894  
 1. Osa Virginia Crabtree, Feb. 7, 1898  
 2. George Elmore " Jun. 3, 1904  
 3. Anna Lee " Sept. 30, 1912 Arthur G. Hoyle, Feb. 3, 1945
  9. Oliver Wynn Crabtree, May 4, 1878--June 21, 1938 Lula Davis, 1905  
 1. Irene Davis Crabtree, Sept. 7, 1907 Trubie Roscoe Gregory, 1926  
 1. Trubie Roscoe Gregory, Jr. July 24, 1927 Marie Keatley July 9, 1949  
 2. Alma Louise " Mar 15 1929 Thomas Z. Stowers Apr 21, 1951  
 3. Shirley Rose " Sept 28 1930 Edwin V. Suthin Dec 15 1944  
 4. William Emma Jean " Aug 27 1932 Ancil Overby Dec 25, 1951  
 5. Emma Jean Billy Barnes Dec 17 1934 Mary Sue Ratliff Aug 20, 1960  
 6. Oren Oliver " Feb 9, 1937 Janet Firestone Aug 26 196  
 7. Donald " Mar 1, 1939 Rita Kader Sept 2, 196  
 8. James Clayton " Jan 1 1942 Pauline King 1963  
 2. William Jefferson Crabtree, Nov. 5, 1910--July 3, 1944
  10. John Henry Crabtree, Jun. 2, 1880--May 5, 1950 Sarah Nancy Elizabeth Shannon Jan. 9, 1901  
 1. Clara Verdna Crabtree, Dec. 20, 1901 Bryan T. Stowers, Dec. 22, 1938  
 1. Bryan Thomas Stowers, Apr. 4, 1942 Velma Lee Kidd May 7, 1964  
 2. Reba May Crabtree, Mar. 30, 1904 Frank LeRoy Warner, Dec. 8, 1932  
 1. Bettie Bennet Warner, Aug. 23, 1933 Charles Crum, Dec. 12, 1954  
 1. Donald Crum  
 2. Gary Crum  
 2. John LeRoy Warner, Nov. 4, 1934 Lorraine Justice, July 14, 1962  
 3. Louis Allen " May 4, 1940 Nina Hopson, Oct. 22, 1961  
 1. Louis Gregory Warner, Oct. 1962  
 3. Jessie Lee Crabtree, Jan. 23, 1906 Norman Linthicum, Nov. 24, 1928  
 1. Ellen Lee Linthicum, Nov. 20, 1941 Edward Nypaver, May 5, 1962  
 4. Wiley Shannon Crabtree, Nov. 9, 1909--Feb. 17, 1911  
 5. Mary Elizabeth Crabtree, July 28, 1911 Ira Holman 1936  
 1. Nancy Lee Holman, Jan. 24, 1938 George Baker, Sept. 4, 1960  
 1. Anthony Baker  
 2. Cheryl "  
 2. Ira Thomas Holman, Jr. Aug. 10, 1939--May 26, 1963  
 3. William Henry " May 26, 1941  
 4. Donald Neal " Nov. 16, 1943 Leslie Mehl - 1964  
 5. Gail Elizabeth " Dec. 30, 1944  
 6. Jerry Douglas Aug. 27, 1946  
 6. John Robert Crabtree, June 28, 1913--Sept. 23, 1916 Mary Ellen Brooks, Mar. 5, 1950  
 1. John Robt. Crabtree, Jr. July 1, 1951  
 2. Joan Elizabeth " Jan. 9, 1953  
 7. James Paul Stephen Crabtree, Aug. 15, 1916 Dorothy Rae Pearson, Apr. 21, 1946  
 1. Nancy Rae Crabtree, Jan. 19, 1955  
 2. Janice Lee " Aug. 4, 1958  
 8. Hobart Fox Crabtree, Oct. 19, 1918 Mary Ellen Ricketts, June 26, 1943  
 1. Carol Jean, Crabtree, April 8, 1944  
 2. James Hobart " Mar. 20, 1945  
 3. Donald Walter " Feb. 25, 1947  
 4. Steve Edward " July 27, 1948  
 9. Barbara Ellen Crabtree, June 18, 1921 1. Fred Cassell, Dec. 20, 1941  
 1. John Wm. Hollet, Jr. Apr. 25, 1947 2. John Wm. Hollett, Mar. 6, 1946  
 2. Robert Shannon " Jan. 22, 1950
  4. Floanna Crabtree 1837--Mar. 17, 1879 James Thompson, Jan. 18, 1853  
 1. Mary J. Thompson 1855--  
 2. John W. " 1850  
 3. George W. " 1862--  
 4. Thomas Benton " May 13, 1866--Jan. 16, 1913 Melissa Adeline Muncay, Dec 24, 1889  
 1. Anna Kate Thompson, Aug. 18, 1894--1919 Christopher White, Jr. Dec. 1915  
 1. Donald White Jan. 29, 1916 Audrey  
 1. Alden White

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

4. 2. Robert Edgar Thompson Apr. 23, 1891 May Paxman 1911 6.  
1. Verton Benton Thompson 1912  
2. Marie "  
3. Dorothea "  
3. James Thompson 1892-1893  
4. Ruby Myrtle Thompson, Aug. 27, 1896-July 8, 1952 Cecil Smith 6, 1920  
1. Dorothy Eileen Smith Kenneth Nickerson  
2. Kathleen Beverly Smith Dr. D. H. Smith  
3. Charlotte Adeline Smith William Noland  
4. Barbara Jean Smith Stephen Walker  
5. Veva Maude Thompson Dec. 17, 1899 Isaac P. Brian, Dec. 23, 1921  
1. Patricia Margaret Brian Harley Bryan  
2. John Crawford Brian -July 21, 1945  
3. Kathleen Adele Brian William Cove  
6. Crawford Benton Thompson Sept. 29, 1903 Nina M. Anderson, Sept. 30, 1939  
7. Doris Etta M. Thompson Aug. 23, 1905 Ormand Butler Haires  
1. Carolyn Louise Haires, Apr. 1, 1932 John R. Ceagun Sept. 1, 1928  
2. Richard Henry Haires May 9, 1934 Jean Goodfellow July 26, 1957  
5. Sarah Minerva Thompson 1867-  
6. Elizabeth B. Thompson 1870- Gross  
1. Mary Gross Beasley  
2. Clara Stuart Gross d-Jan. 26, 1964  
3. Harvey Gross Alma ?  
7. Samuel M. Thompson 1872-  
1. James Thompson  
2. Grace "  
3. Samuel, Jr. Thompson  
4. Woodrow Wilson "  
5. Cecil "  
6. Ada "  
5. James C. S. Crabtree 1839-  
6. Mary Magdalene Crabtree 1841-  
7. Rhoda Jane Crabtree, Mar. 11, 1843-Aug. 27, 1911 Gabriel Crabtree Fox  
1. Martha (Mattie Lucity) Jan. 24, 1863-Nov. 25, 1937 Geo. Washington Thompson Nov. 24, 1866  
1. James Gratton Thompson Dec. 10, 1884-1963 Mar. 6, 1884  
2. Mattie Kate " Mar. 3, 1886- Henry Jones, June 20, 1907  
3. Stella Belle " Feb. 17, 1888 John L. Bruce, Jan. 24, 1917  
4. Lena Locart " Apr. 11, 1890 Chas. McClellan Dunn, May 30, 1914  
5. George Thomas " Mar. 10, 1892 Nan Evans Newberry, Apr. 29, 1916  
6. LeRoy Blaine " Mar. 14, 1894 Annie Bruce Feb. 5, 1919  
7. Wm. McKinley " Nov. 7, 1900-1948 Cletus Hayten 1927  
8. Grady Wright " Aug. 7, 1905-Mar. 4, 1961 Katherine Davidson Oct. 27, 1924  
2. Sarah Ann Fox Sept. 5, 1867 <1. John Christopher Gregory  
<2. Rufus Levitt  
1. Gabriel Frank Gregory Jan. 11, 1885  
2. Wm. Thomas " May 15, 1888  
3. James Luther " May 16, 1891  
4. Geo. Robert Levitt Jan. 9, 1900  
5. Robie " Feb. 15, 1903  
6. John Edgar " Apr. 22, 1907  
7. Kermit " Dec. 25, 1909  
8. Grace "  
3. Mary Elizabeth Fox Feb. 10, 1869-May 17, 1951 Philip Andrew Fox  
1. Edgar Mathias Gabriel Fox, July 1, 1889-Mar. 6, 1948 Dorothy Gregory 1911  
2. James Thomas " Oct. 27, 1891 Grace Thompson  
3. Cora Sarah " Feb. 21, 1894 July 1956 Arthur Stowers  
4. Simon " June 7, 1896 Lettie Neel, June 20, 1923  
5. Gertrude Elizabeth " Feb. 8, 1898 Otho Gregory, May 23, 1921  
6. Dora Lee " July 28, 1900 Clarence Stowers  
4. Barbara Fox Dec. 14, 1870-Jan. 27, 1940 Joseph Meek Bourne, Nov. 5, 1895  
1. Dora Lee Bourne Nov. 5, 1897 Ernest A. Conts, Sept. 1922  
2. Bessie May " Nov. 7, 1901 Anthony Miller Grewell  
3. Lucy Virginia " Apr. 7, 1903-July 15, 1938 John L. Thompson  
4. Frieda " Mar. 5, 1905 Willie Robert Repass  
5. Terry " Apr. 21, 1910-Jun. 30, 1956 Lillie May Conts  
6. Clyde " Oct. 27, 1912  
5. Thomas Benton Fox July 14, 1872-May 8, 1934 1. Sarah Boling, May 10, 1897  
2. Lucille Fox 2. Effie Mungel, July 17, 1917  
3. Matilda " 3. Smith Jean Ivan Hedge  
4. Margaret " dec'd. Harold Hildebrand  
5. Thomas " dec'd.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

7. 6. Clara Henderson Fox Aug. 16, 1876 Orville J. Brown 7,  
Niesse
1. Vicie Brown  
2. William "  
3. Hattie "  
4. Jeff "  
5. Reese "
7. Flora Anna Fox Aug. 18, 1877-Aug. 25, 1954 Hiram Christian  
1. Ruby Eula Christian Oct. 19, 1902 John Wiley Blessing, Nov. 26, 1923  
1. Margaret Ann Blessing July 14, 1924 Vest  
2. Callie May Christian, Oct. 25, 1904 William Paul Blessing, Sep. 3, 1930  
1. Betty Joyce Blessing May 25, 1931 Finney  
2. Wm. Paul Blessing, Jr. Apr. 11, 1945  
3. Gabriel Fox Christian Aug. 6, 1907 Hester Myers, Dec. 2, 1939  
1. Delores Evon Christian Nov. 7, 1940 James Anderson  
4. Annette Christian May 11, 1912 John Chas. Kirby Sept. 23, 1928  
1. Hiram Edgar Kirby  
2. Chas. Norman "  
3. Eula Mae "  
4. Mary Diane "  
5. Hazel Marie "
5. Constance Marie Christian 21 Apr. 1919 1. Earl Hamilton Kidd, June 24, 1939  
1. Julia Ann Kidd Aug. 21, 1940 2. John Wade Lefter 1962  
2. Earl Hamilton Kidd, Jr. Nov. 26, 1949-Aug. 25, 1953 Wm. A. Cabbage,
8. Unnamed infant 1879 (stillborn)
9. David Spangler Fox Sept. 12, 1881-Aug. 16, 1958 Ada Thompson, Dec. 26, 1915  
1. Roy C. Fox Mar. 6, 1917 Katherine Helmadollar  
2. Eloise " June 29, 1921 John May Dec. 24, 1946  
3. Margaret " Nov. 20, 1925 Glenn Kirby Apr. 25, 1946  
4. James Robert Fox Mar. 5, 1935 Bessie Patrick, May 27, 1959  
5. Billie Jack " May 31, 1937 Helen Johnson, Feb. 2, 1957
10. James Stephen Fox July 6, 1883 d. Mar 24, 1966 1. Elizabeth Matilda Boling Nov. 22, 1906  
1. Infant son Sept. 25, 1907 2. Ruby L. King, June 16, 1947  
2. Georgia Annis Fox Nov. 25, 1909 Luther Kinser, Jan. 11, 1931  
3. Peery Gabriel Fox Mar. 25, 1912-Dec. 7, 1912  
4. Minace Boling " Oct. 23, 1914 Mary Belle Shrader, Oct. 15, 1936  
5. Maurice Stephen " June 5, 1916 Margaret Ann Conner, Sep 5, 1956  
6. Elizabeth Matilda" Sept. 6, 1919 Christopher Telito, June 25, 1955
11. Charles Gabriel Fox Jan. 18, 1885 Letitia Ann Walker, Dec. 24, 1912  
1. Dr. Chas. Gabriel Fox, Jr. Dec 10, 1914 Claudyne Worley  
2. Janie Fox Nov 4 1926 Not md.
12. Raleigh Crockett Fox May 7, 1890 Mary Robinette, June 15, 1911  
1. Jessie Jane Fox Aug 25, 1914 Brown Johnson June 22, 1940  
2. Ralph " July 1, 1919 Sue Howell Nov 24 1948
8. Thomas Benton Crabtree 1845-1864

Compiled by:  
Verdna Crabtree Stowers, Clear Fork Drive, Box 91, Bastian, Virginia  
Frances H. Whitman, 1205 Westwood Dr., Charleston, West Virginia  
July 15, 1964



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

READING FILE  
OCT 25 ENT'D

ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.

**Supplemental Application**

National Number 101958

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

NOTE: KINDLY USE TYPEWRITER IN FILLING OUT THIS APPLICATION

It is requested that complete dates, month, day and year, be supplied for generations (1), parents, and (2), grandparents of applicant. Complete dates for all generations should be given if possible. Also all names should be given in full.

DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

3208 Caruth  
Dallas, Texas 75225  
March 31, 1977

Mr. Robert L. Landrum, Jr.  
P. O. Box 577  
"Tillandria"  
Abita Springs, Louisiana 70420

Dear Wynne Kinsman:

By good fortune, I have encountered another of our tribe...who not even knowing of our Association, is also descended from Col. Robert Wynne and had worked things out quite independently...and his documentation may help our British Isles retracing.

His name is Robert Clark here in Dallas and I suspect you will shortly receive a letter and \$5 from him for Membership.

His materials basically begin with Robert Wynne, Mayor of Canterbury in 1599, grandfather of Col. Robert...but state, "Virginia Historical Genealogies", p. 174.

"The Wynne family seems to have resided in and about Canterbury, England for three or more centuries before coming to Virginia. The first mention of the name found in the records is that of John Wynne; member of Parliament from Canterbury, 29th of Edward III, 1336 A.D. (Hasted History of Canterbury, Vol. I, p. 40). From that time on down to Robert Wynne, Mayor of Canterbury, 1599 A.D., the name appears often in the records. (Ibid, Vol. II, p. 897)"

How's that for a close-to-home "lead", rather than groping for the Welsh connection?

Mr. Clark is descended from a daughter of my Maj. Joshua Wynne, his records include my Joshua Jr. as a son (m. Mary Solomon), and further Jr.'s son, my Thomas (m. Katherine Gale)...and then on down my direct line as already known.

Unlike your story, his records quote Col. Robert's Will as, yes, designating that he be buried as close to his dead son Robert as possible...but gives property to his eldest son Thomas (elsewhere shown to be born 1657...testified age 50 in 1707 record...just one year after marriage to the Widow Mary Frances Pothyress) ...and devises much other property to his youngest son, Joshua. Everything else rings close, but hard to substantiate Thomas and Joshua as "twins"!

Hope this helps.

Very truly yours,

*Wilson W. Crook*

Wilson W. Crook, Jr.

WWCJr.:ap

READING FILE

APR 2 ENT'D 1977

Wynne and he, the said John Wynne (No. 1) is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Captain of Amelia Co., Va. Militia, and Public Service in Pittsylvania Co., Va.; Member of Va. Conventions of 1775 and 1776 in declaring Independence.

APR 25 1977



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

(References of Ancestor's Service continued from below)

John Wynn's Company was in the Battle of Guilford Court House"

3. P. 753, DAR Patriot Index under WINN (includes Winne, Winner, Winnie, Wynn, Wynne, Wynns)--"John, b. ca. 1740, d. p. 1816, m. Polly Lewis, Sol. Va."
4. Amelia Co., Va., records for 1782--"Peter, John, and Robert Wynne for gathering beef for the Continental Army in Pittsylvania Co."--a Public Service War Claim, but made in home county of Amelia.
5. DAR papers of Mrs. Margaret Stell Buie, #479883 (verified by #421 911 as marked by National DAR checking), copy attached: "He was a member of the Virginia Assembly from 1769-1775 inclusive (not applicable) and also a member of the Conventions of 1775 & 1776" (sufficient alone to prove his aid in establishing American Independence, and obviously in both cases as representative from Amelia Co., Va., where all his basic records are...his own marriage/his land records/his Militia and Public Service Claim/his daughter's marriage/his inclusions in Bolling's Tax Lists of the period...although we also know that he also owned slaves in Nottoway Co. Va. as well, before moving to N.C., thence Wilson Co. Tenn Please list below proofs and references for genealogical line by generations:

- (1) My SAR basic line #101958, plus Sons of Republic of Texas papers to John Harmon Crook (No. 4 on other side)
- (2) ditto, above
- (3) ditto, above plus "Southern Kith & Kin", Chapter XIII  
P.P. 187-189
- (4) ditto, above
- (5) Wilson Co., Tenn. records; Lamar Co., Texas records; obituary of Mary Lewis Wynne & biog. sketch of husband Maj. G.W. Stell
- (6) Amelia Co., Va., & Wilson Co., Tenn. & Lamar Co., Texas records
- (7) Amelia Co., & Va. State Archives records; DAR papera #479883; pp. 20-21, History of Wilson Co., Tenn.
- (8) Tennessee DAR compilation on Wynne Family in detailed succession from 1563 thru all above to John Harmon Crook & wife Martha James Stell (No. 4)

The following are references to the authorities for the record of my ancestor's service.

1. P. 839, "Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution", John H. Gwathey Dietz Press, Richmond, Va., 1938--"Winn, John, Captain Amelia Militia in 1777, E"--E shows taken from "Index of Revolutionary Records in Va. State Archives" compiled by Dr. H.J. Eckenrode in 1912 & 1914.
2. P. 34, "Virginia Militia in the Revolution", J.T. McAllister, McAllister Publishing Co., Hot Springs, Va., 1913--"1780. Capt. (see more at top of page)

(Signature of applicant)

(Name in full)

3208 Caruth, Dallas, Texas 75225  
(Address)

The following affidavit is required

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Personally appeared

ss:

signer of the above and foregoing application and statement, and made oath before me that the statements therein contained are true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Official Signature,

[L. S.]

READING FILE

OCT 25 ENT'D

1976

National Number 101958

## Supplemental Application

NOTE: KINDLY USE TYPEWRITER IN FILLING OUT THIS APPLICATION

It is requested that complete dates, month, day and year, be supplied for generations (1), parents, and (2), grandparents of applicant. Complete dates for all generations should be given if possible. Also all names should be given in full.

National Number 101958

State Number 2445

Dallas Chapter No. 2

THE TEXAS SOCIETY

OF THE

# SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Of Wilson Walter Crook, Jr., by descent from Captain John Wynne

Examined and approved

APRIL 13 1972

Approved

William C. Simmons  
State Registrar.

WILLIAM C. SIMMONS

Marshall E. Miller  
Registrar General.

I, Wilson Walter Crook, Jr., am a lineal descendant of Captain

John Wynne, who was born in Prince George Co., Virginia

on the 20th day of October 1743, and died in Wilson Co., Tennessee

on the pre-16th day of December 1816, and who assisted in establishing American Independence. Please give all dates in numerals, month first, and all names in full, including wives' maiden names.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

	DATE	PLACE AND STATE
Capt. WWII, 2nd. Lt. WWI		
(1) I am the son of Wilson Walter Crook	born 1/13/1898	Cooper, Texas
(Christened Walter Wilson Crook)	died	
and his (1st) wife Josephine Travis Cottrell	born 5/31/1896	Plano, Texas
	died	
Dr. (M.D.)	Married 6/8/1918	Plano, Texas
(2) grandson of Walter Jennings Crook	born 5/11/1874	Marvin, Texas
	died 1/27/1925	Dallas, Texas
and his (1st) wife Tenne Wilson	born 3/1/1875	Allen, Texas
	died 4/14/1953	Dallas, Texas
Capt. CSA	Married 11/8/1896	Allen, Texas
(3) great-grandson of Jeremiah Stell Crook	born 3/16/1836	Henderson Co., Tenn.
	died 3/16/1909	Paris, Texas
and his (2nd) wife Mary Lucinda Yates	born 10/17/1841	Lamar Co., Texas
(Jennings)	died 7/24/1921	Paris, Texas
Judge, Legislator	Married 10/17/1865	High, Texas
(4) great-grandson of John Harmon Crook	born 4/11/1811	Bedford Co., Tenn
	died 11/26/1878	Marvin, Texas
and his (1st) wife Martha James Stell	born 8/16/1816	Wilson Co., Tenn.
	died 3/12/1862	Marvin, Texas
Maj., War of 1812	Married 1835	Henderson Co., Tenn.
(5) great-grandson of George Washington Stell	born 1787	Franklin Co., N.C.
	died 12/12/1870	Marvin, Texas
and his (1st) wife Mary Lewis Wynne	born 12/19/1797	Granville Co., N.C.
	died 8/28/1849	Marvin, Texas
	Married Nov. 1815	Wilson Co., Tenn.
(6) great-grandson of Jeremiah Stell, Jr.	born 1763	Dinwiddie Co., Va.
	died Oct/Nov 1845	Marvin, Texas
and his (1st) wife Sarah Lewis Wynne	born ca. 1766/67	Amelia Co., Va.
	died pre-1839	Henderson Co., Tenn.
Capt., Rev. War, Amelia Co. Militia	Married 10/19/1786	Amelia Co., Va.
(7) great-grandson of John Wynne	born 10/22/1743	Prince George Co., Va.
	died pre-12/16/1816	Wilson Co., Tenn.
and his (1st) wife Mary "Polly" Lewis	born 6/3/1743	Lincoln Co., N.C.
	died pre-1797	Franklin Co., N.C.
	Married 12/27/1764	Amelia Co., Va.
(8) great-grandson of Thomas Wynne	born 1724	Prince George Co., Va.
	died	
and his (1st) wife Catherine Gale (Gail)	born	
	died	
	Married 4/8/1762	Lunenburg Co., Va.

and he, the said John Wynne (No. 7) is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Captain of Amelia Co., Va.

Militia, and Public Service in Pittsylvania Co., Va.; Member of Va.

Conventions of 1775 and 1776 in declaring Independence.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

(References of Ancestor's Service continued from below)

\* John Wynn's Company was in the Battle of Guilford Court House"

3. #. 753, DAR Patriot Index under WINN (includes Winne, Winner, Winnie, Wynn, Wynne, Wynns)--"John, b. ca. 1740, d. p. 1816, m. Polly Lewis, Sol. Va."

4. Amelia Co., Va., records for 1782--"Peter, John, and Robert Wynne for gathering Beef for the Continental Army in Pittsylvania Co."--a Public Service War Claim, but made in home county of Amelia.

5. DAR papers of Mrs. Margaret Stell Buie, #479883 (verified by #421 911 as marked by National DAR checking), copy attached: "He was a member of the Virginia Assembly from 1769-1775 inclusive (not applicable) and also a member of the Conventions of 1775 & 1776" (sufficient alone to prove his aid in establishing American Independence, and obviously in both cases as representative from Amelia Co., Va., where all his basic records are...his own marriage/his land records/his Militia and Public Service Claim/his daughter's marriage/his inclusions in Bolling's Tax Lists of the period...although we also know that he also owned slaves in Nottoway Co. Va. as well, before moving to N.C., thence Wilson Co. T Please list below proofs and references for genealogical line by generations:

- (1) My SAR basic line #101958, plus Sons of Republic of Texas papers to John Harmon Crook (No. 4 on other side)
- (2) ditto, above
- (3) ditto, above plus "Southern Kith & Kin", Chapter XIII  
P. 187-189
- (4) ditto, above
- (5) Wilson Co., Tenn. records; Lamar Co., Texas records; obituary of Mary Lewis Wynn & biog. sketch of husband Maj. G.W. Stell
- (6) Amelia Co., Va., & Wilson Co., Tenn. & Lamar Co., Texas records
- (7) Amelia Co., & Va. State Archives records; DAR papers #479883; pp. 20-21, History of Wilson Co., Tenn.
- (8) Tennessee DAR compilation on Wynne Family in detailed succession from 1563 thru all above to John Harmon Crook & wife Martha James Stell (No. 4)

The following are references to the authorities for the record of my ancestor's service.

1. P. 839, "Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution", John H. Gwatbney Dietz Press, Richmond, Va., 1938--"Winn, John, Captain Amelia Militia in 1777, E"--E shows taken from "Index of Revolutionary Records in Va. State Archives" compiled by Dr. H.J. Eckenrode in 1912 & 1914.
2. P. 34, "Virginia Militia in the Revolution", J.T. McAllister, McAllister Publishing Co., Hot Springs, Va., 1913--"1780. Capt. (see more at top of page)

(Signature of applicant)

*Wilson Walter Crook Jr.*  
(Name in full)

3208 Caruth, Dallas, Texas 75225  
(Address)

The following affidavit is required

STATE OF *Texas*

COUNTY OF *Dallas*

Personally appeared

ss:

*February 25, 1972*

*Wilson W. Crook Jr.*

signer of the above and foregoing application and statement, and made oath before me that the statements therein contained are true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Official Signature,

[L. S.]

*Altona R. R. R.*

Deed - Sarah Wynn Marshall, wife of Levi Marshall recorded 27 Sept 1823  
Columbia County Georgia

DO NOT CIRCULATE

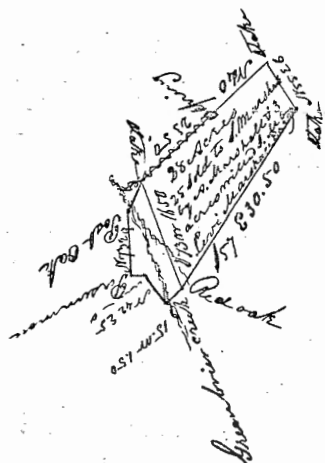
335 paid by the said George W. Hardwick - at and before  
the sealing and delivering of these presents, the receipt where  
of is here by acknowledged: Nath bargained and sold, &  
by these presents, Nath bargain and sell unto the said George  
W. Hardwick his heirs and assigns, all that tract or  
parcel of land containing three hundred, three & an half  
acres on big Kioke creek, adjoining Bunnings & Carr being  
in the said County of Columbia Georgia whereof the  
said George C. Tankersley as Sheriff aforesaid, hath her unto  
set his hand and seal the day and year first above written,  
Signed, sealed and delivered  
in the presence of 3  
Thos. E. Burnside  
Arthur Foster J.P.C. G. C. Tankersley Sheriff

The Administrators of Sarah Marshall Dec<sup>d</sup> } One 28 acres  
To Jacob P. Marshall } Land-Recorded  
} 29<sup>th</sup> Sept 1823  
Georgia } This Indenture made this fourteenth day  
Columbia County } of November in the year of our Lord and  
thousand eight hundred and twenty two between Nathan  
Brauford & Thomas J. Baylis administrators of all & singular  
the goods & chattels lands & tenements of Sarah Marshall  
late of Columbia County Dec<sup>d</sup> of the one part & Jacob P.  
Marshall of the State & County aforesaid of the other part  
Witnesseth. Where as the honorable the Court of Ordinary  
for the County aforesaid being applied to by the heirs  
and representatives of said dec<sup>d</sup> for permission to sell the  
real estate of the said Sarah Marshall dec<sup>d</sup> which  
application being before the Court & no person gainsaying  
the same, an order in due & legal form was made to  
sell all the real Estate of the said dec<sup>d</sup> and the said  
N. Brauford & Thos. J. Baylis administrators as aforesaid  
on the part & behalf of their heirs & representatives of said  
Dec<sup>d</sup> there fore proceeded and under the consent & authority  
of the Court aforesaid to advertise twenty eight acres of land  
in said County of Columbia on the waters of Bunnings Creek  
adjoining lands of Jacob P. Marshall & lands of Levi Marshall's estate  
which said twenty eight acres of land was in part with land  
of Levi Marshall by Levi Marshall dec<sup>d</sup> these acres  
containing the mill & its seat and twenty five acres of land

to the said Sarah by the Rev. A. Abraham Marshall Dec. 5. —  
Now by the powers in us vested have exposed the above said  
land at public sale at the Court House in said County on the  
first Tuesday in October last previous public notice being  
given, when the said lands were knocked off to Jacob P. Marshall  
for and in consideration of four hundred Dollars the same  
being the best bid; and the said Nathan Crawford & Tho:  
S. Bayliff administrators of said late bargained & sold  
and by these presents do here by convey the said twenty eight  
acres of land be the same more or less and all & singular  
the premises & appurtenances thereto belonging & every  
part thereof reference being had to the annexed plat,  
to the said Jacob P. Marshall his heirs & assigns forever and  
the said Nathan Crawford & Thomas S. Bayliff administra-  
tors of said late for themselves and the said heirs & representa-  
tives of said dec<sup>d</sup> the said tract of land and the premises  
aforesaid & every part thereof unto the said Jacob P. Marshall  
and his heirs against them selves and every other person  
claiming or about to claim and the heirs & representatives  
afore said as administrators afore said with warrant and  
forever defend by these presents — In witness we the said  
Nathan Crawford & Tho: S. Bayliff have here unto set our  
hands and affixed our seals this day & date above written  
Signed sealed & delivered,

In presence of  
Michael Smalley  
Levi Marshall  
Thomas <sup>his</sup> Smalley  
mark

Nathan Crawford Seal  
Thos. J. Bayliss Seal



10 grains to the inch



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

PASCAGOULA  
GENEALOGY CO.  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

THE  
PASCAGOULA, JR.  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

DO NOT CIRCULATE

FAMILY PUZZLERS

8

September 26, 1974, No. 362

PRINTED BY

HERITAGE PAPERS

DANIELSVILLE, GEORGIA

30633

WYNNE - Mr. H.D. Southerland, Jr. 47 Greenway Road, Birmingham, Ala. 35213 asks parentage of SARAH WYNNE d. prior 9-29-1823 of Wilkes Co., Ga., who m. LEVI MARSHALL (1754-1807) a Revolutionary soldier? THOMAS WYNN I was head of a family of 10 persons in Pittsylvania Co., Va. in 1782, but was gone by 1785, and in Georgia about that time. (See R.R. Ogburn's AS I WAS TOLD, p. 127). His will was proved 4-7-1795 in Wilkes Co., Ga. and names wife MARY, single daughters RHODA and LUCY, and sons THOMAS II, OBEDIAH, with the remainder to go "equally to all my children." Was Sarah married by that time, and a daughter of Thomas Wynns?

EDITOR'S NOTE: The division of the residue of Thomas' estate between "all my children" should be shown by the annual and final returns of his estate there in Wilkes County, Ga. This would show receipts of the men who married any daughters, as well as the sons. This would answer both the question of a daughter Sarah, and the name of her husband if she were married! You should have access to this through the local Mormon Branch Library on microfilm, on film at the Georgia Archives in Atlanta, or in original books in the Wilkes County Court House, Ordinary John W. Williamson's office, Washington, Ga.

wrote to Salt Lake City  
no answer

wrote to Williamson's office  
no answer



My dear friend,  
Mrs. Katherine B. Elliott!)

5208 North  
Dallas, Texas 75225  
June 12, 1976

ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR. DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY & LOCAL HISTORY  
DEPT.

Dear Wynne Relatives:

I am seeking contact with the Wynne Family and Kinsmen Association, and would greatly appreciate a helpful reply. I am using a notice received by great-uncle in 1972 which has the names and addresses of Robert L. Landrum II at Abita Springs, La.; Mrs. C. Dale Haines of Pasadena, Tex.; Mrs. Robert L. Wynne of Houston, Texas; and Mrs. Jan S. Procell of Metairie, La.

I am eligible and would like to join. I already have proven S.D.R. line to Capt. John Wynne (m. Mary Polly Lewis) of Amelia, Co., Va.

And now that I have been invited to join the Jamestowne Society on basis of Col. Robert Wynne apparently already established, I need help/information/direction in connecting Capt. John Wynne correctly back to Col. Robert... for which I will gladly pay.

Family letters and records from Tennessee, where Capt. John and his family migrated via a short interim stay, state that his father was Thomas Wynne, b. "1724", m. Catherine Hale... a later generation Wynne daughter was indeed named Catherine Hale Wynne for  
(more-2)

obvious reasons.

Bristol Parish records (Prince George co. which at that time included almost everything south to the W.C. line) show a "Joseph Wynn + wife Mary" having a son Thomas baptized as being born April 6, 1726. A Thomas Wynn is much of land - record later in Lunenburg Co., Va. - all in right area and timing, seemingly.

Col. Robert Wynne's son, Robert, died early, as Col. Robert's 1678 Will directed to be buried by his son. I can chance of descent, even if the oldest child, as Col. Robert only married the Widow Mary Pothoven in 1656.

Another of Col. Robert's sons, Major Joshua Wynne (b. 1660, m. Mary Jones ... daughter of Peter Jones for whom Petersburg, Va. named ... naturally in Prince George Co., Va.!) was killed by the Indians in Prince George Co. 1712. (I suspect this was well south, on the "frontier" ... again right area and timing ... as my George Crook ancestor sold out in old established Prince George exactly in same 1712, and bought land and moved to what is now Dinwiddie Co.; but he brought his children back up to Bristol Parish for baptism record as late as 1731.)

(more-3)

From my information, Maj. Joshua had four sons: Peter (for his wife's father) who m. Frances Anderson; Joshua Jr., who m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_; William; and Robert (again, obvious name for father).

A third son of Col. Robert was Thomas ... most interesting for my purposes, as possible son of his such as "Joseph" might have named a son as "Thomas" for his father ... but I know absolutely nothing about him other than his being named in his father's Col. Robert's, Will.

There are the bits and pieces ... all generally in the right places at the right time ... but I need help in tying them properly together, and hopefully with some quotable "references" or "records" to back-up same.

As prompt a general reply as possible would be much appreciated so I can send back my Jamestowne Society "green slip" soon ... "proofs" and copies of same can be much later when submitted with the official application forms, after the "green slip" has been tentatively OK'd.

A Dallas "cousin",  
Wilson W. Crook, Jr.  
Lt. Col. - Arty (USAR) (Ret.)

READING FILE

JUN 15 ENT'D

1976

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

<b>HUSBAND</b> <u>Richard Echols</u>		<b>Wife</b> <u>Richard Echols</u>																																																																																																			
Born _____ Place <u>Virginia</u>	NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING SHEET <u>H. D. SOUTHERLAND, JR.</u> <u>47 GREENWAY ROAD</u> <u>BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA 35213</u>																																																																																																				
Chr. _____ Place _____	Ward Examiners: 1. _____ 2. _____	RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND _____ RELATION OF ABOVE TO WIFE _____																																																																																																			
Marr. _____ Place _____	Stake or Mission _____	FOUR GENERATION SHEETS FOR FILING ONLY YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>																																																																																																			
Died <u>Living Jan 28, 1777</u> Place _____	DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY _____																																																																																																				
Bur. _____ Place _____	<b>LDS ORDINANCE DATA</b>																																																																																																				
HUSBAND'S FATHER <u>John Echols</u>	HUSBAND'S MOTHER <u>Mary Cave</u>	BAPTIZED (Date) _____	ENDOWED (Date) _____																																																																																																		
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____	WIFE'S FATHER <u>Walter Evans</u>	SEALED (Date and Temple) _____																																																																																																			
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____	WIFE'S MOTHER <u>Betty Holcomb</u>	HUSBAND _____																																																																																																			
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>SEX</th> <th>CHILDREN</th> <th>WHEN BORN</th> <th>WHERE BORN</th> <th>DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE</th> <th>WHEN DIED</th> <th>WIFE</th> </tr> <tr> <th>M</th> <th>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</th> <th>DAY MONTH YEAR</th> <th>TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY</th> <th>TO WHOM</th> <th>DAY MONTH YEAR</th> <th></th> </tr> <tr> <th>F</th> <th>Given Names SURNAME</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>SEALED (Date and Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>1</td> <td><u>Moses</u> ★ (a more m. Betsy Ferry 11 Feb 1797) (Pittsylvania Co. Transferred to Richmond 18 Mar 1799)</td> <td></td> <td><u>Richmond</u> Va.</td> <td><u>Betsy Wynne</u></td> <td></td> <td><u>Had 10 children</u> <u>Census Halifax Co. 1782</u></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2</td> <td><u>John</u> ★ # (Transferred to Halifax 1792-1784)</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td><u>Lucy Moore</u></td> <td></td> <td><u>Had 8 children</u></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3</td> <td><u>James</u> ★ (Rev. Patriot, Halifax Co. Va. 19 Aug 1785)</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td><u>16 Feb 1769</u> 1825 <u>Mrs. Eliz. Milner Palmer</u></td> <td></td> <td><u>Parents of Milner Echols</u> <u>who wrote History in 1850</u></td> </tr> <tr> <td>4</td> <td><u>Benjamin</u></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td><u>Isabrah Hendricks</u></td> <td></td> <td><u>Had 8 children</u></td> </tr> <tr> <td>5</td> <td><u>Obediah</u> # (Betsy Ferry 5 Aug 1797) Catherine McDaniel Lucy Atkinson</td> <td></td> <td><u>Halifax Co Va</u> 9 Aug 1791</td> <td><u>13 Jan 1770 1798-99 p28</u> <u>Katy McDaniels</u></td> <td></td> <td><u>Had 9 children</u> <u>will for 21 Jan 1799</u></td> </tr> <tr> <td>6</td> <td><u>Joseph</u> (a 7 Oct 1790)</td> <td></td> <td><u>Halifax Co.</u></td> <td><u>Polly Stamps</u></td> <td></td> <td><u>Had 8 children</u></td> </tr> <tr> <td>7</td> <td><u>Mary</u></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td><u>Thomas Wynne</u></td> <td></td> <td><u>Had 8 or more children</u> <u>moved to Georgia</u></td> </tr> <tr> <td>8</td> <td><u>Drucilla</u> (a Drucilla m David Holcomb 2 Feb 1782) (Halifax Co marriage Bond)</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td><u>William Owens</u></td> <td></td> <td><u>Had 1 daughter</u></td> </tr> <tr> <td>9</td> <td><u>Sally</u></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td><u>John Miller</u></td> <td></td> <td><u>Had 3 children</u> <u>moved to Ky</u></td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td> <td><u>Ann (Anna)</u> (m. in Pittsylvania Co. Va.)</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td><u>James Daniel, will prob in Wilkes Co. Ga.</u></td> <td></td> <td><u>5 children</u></td> </tr> <tr> <td>11</td> <td><u>Elizabeth</u></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td><u>William Raney</u></td> <td></td> <td><u>Had one daughter</u></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED	WIFE	M	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR		F	Given Names SURNAME					SEALED (Date and Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS	1	<u>Moses</u> ★ (a more m. Betsy Ferry 11 Feb 1797) (Pittsylvania Co. Transferred to Richmond 18 Mar 1799)		<u>Richmond</u> Va.	<u>Betsy Wynne</u>		<u>Had 10 children</u> <u>Census Halifax Co. 1782</u>	2	<u>John</u> ★ # (Transferred to Halifax 1792-1784)			<u>Lucy Moore</u>		<u>Had 8 children</u>	3	<u>James</u> ★ (Rev. Patriot, Halifax Co. Va. 19 Aug 1785)			<u>16 Feb 1769</u> 1825 <u>Mrs. Eliz. Milner Palmer</u>		<u>Parents of Milner Echols</u> <u>who wrote History in 1850</u>	4	<u>Benjamin</u>			<u>Isabrah Hendricks</u>		<u>Had 8 children</u>	5	<u>Obediah</u> # (Betsy Ferry 5 Aug 1797) Catherine McDaniel Lucy Atkinson		<u>Halifax Co Va</u> 9 Aug 1791	<u>13 Jan 1770 1798-99 p28</u> <u>Katy McDaniels</u>		<u>Had 9 children</u> <u>will for 21 Jan 1799</u>	6	<u>Joseph</u> (a 7 Oct 1790)		<u>Halifax Co.</u>	<u>Polly Stamps</u>		<u>Had 8 children</u>	7	<u>Mary</u>			<u>Thomas Wynne</u>		<u>Had 8 or more children</u> <u>moved to Georgia</u>	8	<u>Drucilla</u> (a Drucilla m David Holcomb 2 Feb 1782) (Halifax Co marriage Bond)			<u>William Owens</u>		<u>Had 1 daughter</u>	9	<u>Sally</u>			<u>John Miller</u>		<u>Had 3 children</u> <u>moved to Ky</u>	10	<u>Ann (Anna)</u> (m. in Pittsylvania Co. Va.)			<u>James Daniel, will prob in Wilkes Co. Ga.</u>		<u>5 children</u>	11	<u>Elizabeth</u>			<u>William Raney</u>		<u>Had one daughter</u>	<b>SOURCES OF INFORMATION</b> ★ <u>Halifax Co census of 1790. # Halifax Co. 1785</u> <u>Milner Echols, Echols Family Records, Local History &amp; Genealogy Society, Vol V, No. 3 &amp; 4, Dallas, Texas, Oct. &amp; Dec. 1959</u> <u>Betsy Echols m. Martin Farmer 15 Feb 1780 Pittsylvania Co. mar. Bond - (dau/Obediah)</u> <u>Evans Echols m. Anna Ferry 19 Jan 1799 Pittsylvania Co. mar. Bond -</u> <b>OTHER MARRIAGES</b> <b>NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS</b>	
SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED	WIFE																																																																																															
M	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR																																																																																																
F	Given Names SURNAME					SEALED (Date and Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS																																																																																															
1	<u>Moses</u> ★ (a more m. Betsy Ferry 11 Feb 1797) (Pittsylvania Co. Transferred to Richmond 18 Mar 1799)		<u>Richmond</u> Va.	<u>Betsy Wynne</u>		<u>Had 10 children</u> <u>Census Halifax Co. 1782</u>																																																																																															
2	<u>John</u> ★ # (Transferred to Halifax 1792-1784)			<u>Lucy Moore</u>		<u>Had 8 children</u>																																																																																															
3	<u>James</u> ★ (Rev. Patriot, Halifax Co. Va. 19 Aug 1785)			<u>16 Feb 1769</u> 1825 <u>Mrs. Eliz. Milner Palmer</u>		<u>Parents of Milner Echols</u> <u>who wrote History in 1850</u>																																																																																															
4	<u>Benjamin</u>			<u>Isabrah Hendricks</u>		<u>Had 8 children</u>																																																																																															
5	<u>Obediah</u> # (Betsy Ferry 5 Aug 1797) Catherine McDaniel Lucy Atkinson		<u>Halifax Co Va</u> 9 Aug 1791	<u>13 Jan 1770 1798-99 p28</u> <u>Katy McDaniels</u>		<u>Had 9 children</u> <u>will for 21 Jan 1799</u>																																																																																															
6	<u>Joseph</u> (a 7 Oct 1790)		<u>Halifax Co.</u>	<u>Polly Stamps</u>		<u>Had 8 children</u>																																																																																															
7	<u>Mary</u>			<u>Thomas Wynne</u>		<u>Had 8 or more children</u> <u>moved to Georgia</u>																																																																																															
8	<u>Drucilla</u> (a Drucilla m David Holcomb 2 Feb 1782) (Halifax Co marriage Bond)			<u>William Owens</u>		<u>Had 1 daughter</u>																																																																																															
9	<u>Sally</u>			<u>John Miller</u>		<u>Had 3 children</u> <u>moved to Ky</u>																																																																																															
10	<u>Ann (Anna)</u> (m. in Pittsylvania Co. Va.)			<u>James Daniel, will prob in Wilkes Co. Ga.</u>		<u>5 children</u>																																																																																															
11	<u>Elizabeth</u>			<u>William Raney</u>		<u>Had one daughter</u>																																																																																															

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:  
DATES: 14 1794  
GROUP RECORL  
PLACES: She Windsor, GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind a number pertaining to that child.

ECHELES, RICHARD  
in Congress, Brants, vol VI p 273

975.564 In 1761 Richard Echols granted 400 ac in Halifax Co. Book 34 Page 894  
Bell, Southside Lunenburg Co Va p 132 Richard Echells, Moses Echells, 3 tithes 1750; p 117 Richard & Moses Echols. 3 tithes 18 ac. 1/2 p. + heads.  
Garrison, Joseph, William, and Richard Echols bought land from Col. Byrd's Estate "Harville" in 1746. Sprague's p 16  
They also patented 6,000 ac on Rost Creek in Pittsylvania Co. in 1745. Ibid.  
8V74, Va Militia in Rvw, incl. John, Joseph & Benjamin Echols  
15 Oct 1741 Richard Echells patented 1,600 ac. Nottoway River, Prince Edward Co. near Farmville. 22 V 95  
5 May 1738 " " " 1,200 ac. " " " Amelia Co., Harrison Co., 14 V. 28

75.5665 Mand Carter Clement, The History of Pittsylvania Co. Va. (Lynchburg Va 1929) p 4v.

In 1741 the name of Richard Echols appears on the surveyor's record.

p 60 Parish of Antam was established in Halifax c 1756. Vestrymen included Richard Echols

p. 73 n Richard Scholz with others in 1728 patented 6,000 ac. in Spottsylvania Co Va on Bent Creek  
33V390

" n. In 1745-6 Richard, Abram, Joseph, and William patented land in Pittsylvania and adjacent counties.

July 18, 1763 Richard Scholz to Thos Wynne, son of Col Wm Wynne, and his wife Mary, and his son Obadiah.  
For love and affection of Richard Scholz to his daughter Mary wife of said Thomas, several tracts Halifax Co. Va  
which Richard Scholz patented in 1760. RR Ogden, As I Was Told, p124.

Joseph's son Abraham moved to Monongalia Co. Va.  
 " son Rebecca .. .. . Hawkins Co. Tenn  
 Jos. Scholtz to Bedford Co. Va  
 Jos. Scholtz to divided  
 1795

{ Elliot, Emigrations from Louisa Co.  
 Va. p. 42  
 p 43.

a possible school b. Mar 23, 1789 in yrs 14, 1814 Eliz F. Lambert. They were parents of Hon'l Justice School, Main g mark of Va Vol v p 124

Richard Child's witness to will of Strinson, Jeremiah 28 Jan 1777, Hager, Pitt. Co will p. 98.

19 V 50 John Eckles with Susan Co Va Mar 20, 1788 Book D Pg 448.

Pittsylvania Co Va Abstracts of Wills 1768-1800 (Memphis Tenn 1973) p 28 for Grisdick's will.

2000.7 Fauna, 16.

Louisburg Co Va - Antiquary v 5 p 152 John Eccles m Miss Sarah Williams 30 July 1784 Norfolk Co, Marriage Bonds, John Eccles, Wi  
rson & McDaniel same Va. Marriages, 1700-1799 Vol. 2 (Seattle Wash. 1972) p 51 as Black's marriage

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Mr. Liddie Wynn sum hds:  
Tobacco Eight Thousand Eight hundred & 25  
which I am to give for twenty shillings for  
hundred sterling money in case I make  
use of the said Tobacco and it is understood  
that if J. James Carter do not Return  
from the ~~weathering~~ accident  
should turn up that he should not win  
prize, say ~~the money~~ ~~the~~ ~~the~~  
now in the State of Georgia by the name  
of Jimmy and Will, do belong to the  
above named L. Wynn, and this I acknowledge  
to be as good as my Bill of Sale for the  
above negroy, this paper is to be given up at any  
time after the money is paid James Carter  
Savannah  
2<sup>nd</sup> March 1794

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

ROBERT L. BARNUM, JR.  
COLLECTION

DO NOT CIRCULATE



James Barber

DO NOT CIRCULATE

THE  
STRIKE LAMBERT, JR.  
CONSTRUCTION



The National Society  
of the  
Sons of the American Revolution



Supplemental Ancestor Certificate

Wilson Walter Crook, Jr.

National No. 101958

Descendant of

John Wynne

David Chadwell

Approved: April 15, 1972



*Reginald C. McGuire*  
President General

OCT 12 ENT'D 1976

READING FILE

WYNNE, JR.

NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY SECTION  
DO NOT REMOVE

Vol. 4 - 1964 - 1965  
Tenn. Society Da R.

Sent in by..... Mrs. Eva Eatherly  
Rt#5  
Lebanon, Tennessee

157

copied by Hermione D. Embry (Mrs. Chas. A.)  
State Chairman Genealogical Records.  
6305 St. Henry Drive  
Nashville, Tenn. 37205; 1965-68

#### WYNNE FAMILY RECORDS

##### First Generation

No. 1. THOMAS WYNNE married Kate Gail. They lived in Amelia County, Virginia, according to Mrs. Catherine Gail Wynne (15). The only one of their children about whom we know anything was

No. 2. JOHN WYNNE

+ probable brother Knibb Wynne, Sgt. Rev. War. N.C.

##### Second Generation

No. 2. JOHN WYNNE, son of Thomas and Kate (Gail) WYNNE, married Polly Lewis daughter of George Lewis (Any information about the Lewis line will be greatly appreciated) Their children were

No. 3. GEORGE LEWIS WYNNE

No. 4. JOHN KNIBB WYNNE

No. 5. ROBERT WYNNE

No. 6. DEVEREAUX WYNNE

No. 7. SALLY WYNNE

No. 8. POLLY WYNNE

No. 9. ISHAM WYNNE (doubtful)

No. 10. HENRY SEAWELL WYNNE (doubtful)

John Wynne was living in Amelia County in 1786; for the Amelia County marriage bonds show that his daughter Sally married Jeremiah Stell in that year. It must have been soon after that date that he moved to Franklin County, North Carolina. Some time during the early 1790's he moved to Wilson (then Sumner County, Tennessee).

##### Third Generation

No. 3. George Lewsi Wynne, son of John and Polly (Lewis) Wynne, married Sally Turpin, daughter of Hugh and Jenny (Murray) Turpin. Their children were:

No. 11. JACK WYNNE,

No. 12. MARY WYNNE

No. 13. JANE WYNNE

No. 14. NANCY WYNNE

No. 15. CATHERINE GAIL WYNNE

No. 16. MARTHA WYNNE

No. 17. ANN ELIZA WYNNE

No. 18. ELIZABETH WYNNE

No. 19. JAMES WYNNE

George Lewis Wynne was living in Granville County, North Carolina, in 1796 because his daughter Mary (according to her obituary) was born there in that year. He moved to Wilson County in 1800, from there he went to Henderson County, Tenn., and in 1839, to Paris, Texas

No. 4. JOHN KNIBB WYNNE, son of John and Polly (Lewis) Wynne, married Lucy Mabry. Their children were

No. 20. William M. WYNNE

No. 21. DR. JOHN L. WYNNE

No. 22. ALBERT H. WYNNE

No. 23. ALANSON G. WYNNE

No. 24. THOMAS K. WYNNE

No. 25. ROBERT (BUCK) WYNNE

No. 26. WILLIAM HARVEY WYNNE

No. 27. ELIZA WYNNE

No. 28. ELIZABETH SEAWELL WYNNE

No. 29. MARTHA ANN WYNNE

John K. Wynne, according to his wife's obituary, came to Wilson (then Sumner) County, Tennessee, in 1797. They came from North Carolina, but whether from Granville or Franklin counties I have not been able to find out. He was a member of the Legislatures 1803, 1811 & 1813. He was a member of the First board of trustees of Cumberland College which afterwards

READING FILE OCT 12 ENT'D 1976

154 2

became the University of  
Nashville and finally  
Peabody College. He was a  
Colonel in the Creek War  
and in connection his name  
is mentioned several times  
in Andrew Jackson's corres-

No. 5 Robert Wynne, son of John and Polly (Lewis) Wynne married Cynthia Harrison  
and their children were:

30. ALFRED ROYAL WYNNE

He died in Wilson County in 1802. John K.

31 CYNTHIA WYNNE

was the executor of his estate and there  
is a record of the sale of this property  
in the court house at Lebanon.

No. 17. Ann Eliza Wynne, daughter of George Lewis and Sally (Turpin) Wynne.  
No information

No. 18. Elizabeth Wynne, daughter of George Lewis and Sally (Turpin) Wynne  
No information

No. 19. James Wynne, son of George Lewis Wynne and Sally (Turpin) Wynne.  
He was a Major in the war of 1812 at the age of eighteen. He con-  
tracted tuberculosis as a result of crossing a stream during the  
war and died not long afterwards.

No. 20. William M. Wynne, son of John Knibb and Lucy (Mabry) Wynne, never  
married. He was a surgeon for the First Regiment in the War of 1812.  
Andrew Jackson's correspondence contains a letter written by Jackson  
to him in regard to an Indian girl. I suppose his letter to Jackson  
is somewhere in existence. He died November 9, 1814.

No. 21. John L. Wynne, son of John Knibb and Lucy (Mabry) Wynne. I am not  
sure that he ever married. He was born in 1797, the year his parents  
came to Tennessee, and died September 21, 1829.

No. 22. Albert H. Wynne, son of John Knibb and Lucy (Mabry) Wynne. married  
His widow afterwards married Absalom Thompson of Thompson's Station  
near Nashville. Albert H. Wynne seems to have been a man of prominence  
in his community (Nashville). He is buried in the Old City Cemetery  
in Nashville. No. issue.

No. 23. Alanson Gallatin Wynne, son of John Knibb and Lucy (Mabry) Wynne,  
married (1) Martha Hunt, (2) Dicie McFarland. Their children were:

46 John K. Wynne (d. in infancy)

47. Thomas K. Wynne

) children of Martha Hunt

48 Lew Wynne

)

49. Alanson G. Wynne

)

50. Elizabeth Seawell Wynne

)

51. Joe Wynne

)

Children of Dicie McFarland

52. Mattie Wynne

)

53. Matthew McFarland Wynne

)

No. 24. Thomas Knibb Wynne, son of John Knibb and Lucy (Mabry) Wynne, married  
Elizabeth Johnson, daughter of William and Sarah (Seay) Johnson.

Their children were:

54. Martha Bledsoe Wynne

55. James Alexander Wynne

56. John Knibb Wynne

57. William Harvey Wynne

58. Lucy Wynne

READING FILE

OCT 12 ENT'D 1976

3 159

- No. 25. Robert M. (Buck) Wynne. son of John Knibb and Lucy (Mabry) Wynne married  
He went to Mississippi. I am very anxious for information about him. The only one of his children about whom I know anything is  
59. William G. Wynne
- No. 26. William Harvey Wynne, son of John Knibb and Lucy (Mabry) Wynne, married R. Emmeline Babb. Quite a long chapter could be written about them, although they left no children.
- No. 27. Eliza Wynne, daughter of John Knibb and Lucy (Mabry) Wynne, never married.
- No. 28. Elizabeth Seawell Wynne, daughter of John Knibb and Lucy (Mabry) Wynne married her first cousin on her mother's side, J. Young Blyther. Another chapter could be written on them. Uncle Young was always making grand gestures and failing in business. No issue.
- No. 29. Martha Ann Wynne, daughter of John Knibb and Lucy (Mabry) Wynne, married Oscar F. Bledsoe, a colonel in the Creek War and a man of more or less prominence in Middle Tennessee. They had one son.  
60. Isaac Bledsoe
- No. 30. Alfred Royal Wynne, son of Robert and Cynthia (Harrison) Wynne, married Almira Winchester, daughter of General James Winchester. There is an interesting sketch of Colonel Alfred Royal Wynne in Goodspeed's HISTORY OF TENNESSEE (SUMNER COUNTY Edition) and another shorter sketch in CISCO'S HISTORIC SUMNER. They had fourteen children;  
61. Joseph G. Wynne 68.  
62. Andrew J. Wynne 69.  
63. Winchester Wynne 70.  
64. Louise Wynne 71.  
65. Susan Wynne 72.  
66. Mary M. Wynne 73.  
67. 74.
- No. 31. Cynthia Wynne, daughter of Robert and Cynthia (Harrison) Wynne married Albert Gallatin Donoho of Arttsville, Tenn. I have found only one of their children mentioned:  
75. Dr. Donoho, of Arttsville (Information wanted about this branch)
- No. 32. Thomas Cannon Wynne, son of Devereaux and Rhoda( ) Wynne, married  
I suppose his descendants live in Gaywood, Madison or Carrol county, Tenn. Information wanted.
- No. 33. Mary Wynne, youngest daughter of Devereaux and Rhoda( ) Wynne. married Hardy White. No information
- ✓ No. 34. George Stell, son of Jeremiah and Sally (Wynne) Stell married  
~~and Polly Lewis Wynne, his first cousin. (see No. 12)~~
- No. 35. Sallie Herron, daughter of and Polly Wynne, married William G. Wynne, her first cousin. No issue. Would like very much to have information about this branch.
- No. 36. Mattie Herron, daughter of and Polly (Wynne) Herron. Did she marry? if so? Whom?
- No. 37. Bettie Herron ( same as above.)

READING FILE

OCT 12 ENT'D 1976

✓ Fifth generation

- ✓ No. 38. Mary Stell, daughter of George and Mary Lewis (Wynne) Stell, married John H. Crook. Their children were: *Washington*  
76. Mary Crook  
✓ 77. Jerre S. Crook *Jerre S. Crook + 56. Mary Stell Wynne*  
78. James D. Crook  
79. John Crook  
80. Maggie Crook  
81. Susie Crook
- No. 45. Argygle B. Wynne, son of William H. and Catherine Gail (Wynne) Wynne married Emma C. Townsend. Their children were:  
82. Fleda Wynne 83.
- No. 47. Thomas K. Wynne son of Alanson Gallatin and Martha (Hunt) Wynne, married Prichard, Their children were:  
84. Effie Wynne married Hicks  
85. Mattie Wynne married Brown  
86. Ben Wynne  
87. Lew Wynne  
88. Ada Wynne
- No. 48. Lew Wynne, son of Alanson Gallatin Wynne and Martha (Hunt) Wynne never married. Died in Civil War. (Am I right about this ) YES.
- No. 49. Alanson Gallatin Wynne, son of Alanson Gallatin and Dicie (McFarland) Wynne, never married. Died 1920.
- no. 50. Elizabeth Wynne, daughter of Alanson Gallatin and Dicie (McFarland) Wynne, married William Prichard. Their children:  
89. William Alanson Prichard  
90. Daisy McFarland Prichard  
91. Wynne Prichard  
92. Joe B. Prichard.
- No. 51. Joe Wynne, son of Alanson Gallatin and Dicie (McFarland) Wynne, never married, died 1906
- No. 52. Mattie Wynne, daughter of Alanson Gallatin and Dicie (McFarland) Wynne married Millard Flowers Winter, Their children were:  
93. Maude Vick Winter  
94. Bessie Winter  
95. Justin Winter
- No. 53. Matthew McFarland Wynne, son of Alanson Gallatin and Dicie (McFarland) Wynne, married Lizzie Guthrie. Their children were:  
96. Eva McFarland Wynne 98. J.A. Gordon Wynne  
97. Mary Pauline Wynne 99. Grafton Guthrie Wynne  
100. Haydee Erl Wynne.
- No. 54. Martha Bledsoe Wynne, daughter of Thomas Kibb and Elizabeth (Johnson) Wynne, married William Wylie Blair. Their children were:  
101. Mary Elizabeth Blair  
102. Thomas Wynne Blair  
103. Lena Blair
- No. 55. James Alexander Wynne, son of Thomas Kibb and Elizabeth (Johnson) Wynne, married Lizzie Mallard in Georgia. Died without issue.
- No. 56. John Kibb Wynne son of Thomas Kibb and Elizabeth (Johnson) Wynne, never married

READING FILE OCT 12 ENT'D 1976

5 161

- No. 57. Lucy Wynne , daughter of Thomas Knibb and Elizabeth (Johnson) Wynne  
married Samuel Carter. Died without issue.
- No. 58. William Harvey Wynne, son of Thomas Knibb and Elizabeth (Johnson)  
Wynne, married 1. Bettie of Mississippi,  
2. Bridges of Wilson County, Children by first wife  
Information wanted on this family
104. Blanche Wynne  
105. Hal Wynne  
106. Lacy Wynne
- No. 59. William G. Wynne, son of Robert M. (Buck) and Wynnes,  
married Sallie Herron. (See No. 55)
- No. 60. Isaac Bledsoe , son of Oscar F. and Martha Ann (Wynne) Bledsoe,  
never married. Died while at Cumberland University
- No. 61. Joseph G. Wynne, son of Alfred Royal and Almira(Winchester)Wynne  
married (Information wanted on him.)
- No. 62. Andrew J. Wynne, son of Alfred Royal and Alimira (Winchester) Wynne,  
married and went to Alabama) Information wanted on him.)
- No. 63 Winchester Wynne, son of Alfred and Almira (Winchester) Wynne  
married Their children
107. Edmund Wynne
108. George Wynne married Westbrook
- No. 64 Louise Wynne, daughter of Alfred and Almira (Winchester) Wynne  
Information wanted
- No. 65. Susan Wynne, daughter of Alfred Royal and Almira(Winchester) Wynne  
Information wanted
- No. 66 Mary M. Wynne, daughter of Alfred and Almira(Winchester ) Wynne  
Information wanted
- No. 75. Dr. Donoho of Hartsville, son of Albert Gallatin and Cynthia(Wynne)  
Donoho. (Information wanted about this family.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- No. 76. Mary Crook, daughter of John H and Mary (Stell) Crook, married  
Dr. Houston Hancock. Their children:
109. Claude Hancock  
110. Sidney Hancock  
111. Maude Hancock
- No. 77 Jere S. Crook, son of John H and Mary (Stell) Crook, married  
(Information wanted about this family)
- No. 78. James D. Crook, son of John H and Mary (Stell) Crook  
(Information wanted about this family)
- No. 79. John Crook, son of John H. and Mary (Stell) Crook  
(Information wanted about this family)
- No. 80 Maggie Crook, daughter of John H and Mary (Stell) Crook  
(Information wanted about this family)

+ George Mahan Crook

READING FILE

OCT 12 ENT'D  
1976

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

6 162

- o. 81. Susie Crook, daughter of John H and Mary(Stell) Crook  
✓ (Information wanted)
- o. 82. Fleda Wynne, daughter of Argyle Burris and Emma (Townsend) Wynne  
married Dr. Ewald Snow.
- o. 84. Effie Wynne, daughter of Thomas Knibb and  
(Prichard) Wynne, married Hicks  
Their children
12. WYNNE HICKS  
13 PAUL HICKS  
14. PEARL HICKS
- o. 85. Mattie Wynne, daughter of Thomas Knibb and  
(Prichard) Wynne, married Brown  
Died without issue.
- o. 86. Ben Wynne, son of Thomas Knibb (Prichard) Wynne,  
married Their children are;
15. Sterling Wynne  
16. Hazel Wynne  
17. Ben Wynne
- o. 87. Lew Wynne, son of Thomas Knibb and (Prichard) Wynne  
(Information wanted)
- o. 88. Ada Wyne, daughter of Thomas Knibb and (Prichard) Wynne  
(Information wanted)
- o. 89. William Alandon Prichard, son of William and Elizabeth (Wynne) Prichard  
married Nina Jackson. Their children are;
118. Mildred Elizabeth Carter Prichard  
119. John Morton Prichard
- o. 90. Daisy McFarland, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Wynne) Prichard  
never married. Died Jan. 26, 1930
- o. 91. Wynne Prichard, son of William and Elizabeth (Wynne) Prichard  
married Corrinne Seay. Their children are died 1965
120. L.G. Prichard  
121. Joe Prichard
- o. 92. Joe S. Prichard, son of William and Elizabeth (Wynne) Prichard  
married Katharine Webster. Their children
122. Evelyn Prichard married James S.(Pipie) Orr Jr.  
123. Estelle Prichard married Jimmy Jewell  
124. Bettie Kate Prichard married Alvin Hall Jr.  
125. Billie Joe Prichard married Mary Colleen Sexton
- o. 93. Maude Vick Winter, daughter of Millard Filmore and Mattie (Wynne)  
Winter, married 1. Presley Cole, 2. Fred Bachman. she had one child
126. Roy Cole
- o. 94. Bessie Winter, daughter of Millard Filmore and Mattie (Wynne) Winter  
married John Sueton, no children
- o. 95. Justin Winter, son of Millard Filmore and Mattie (Wynne) Winter  
married Anderson (I Think) They have a baby
- 127.

READING FILE OCT 12 ENT'D 1976



7 163

~~xxxxxx Eatherlyxxxxxx Michaelxxxxxx~~

96. Eva Wynne, daughter of Matthew McFarland and Lizzie (Guthrie) Wynne married Joe Wynne Eatherly. Their children are:
98. Elizabeth Sue Eatherly married T.T. Huffer, their children are  
Lance, Michael, Charles Eatherly
99. Joe Gwynne Eatherly Jr. married Catherine Parsons  
children are June Clair, Joe Gwynn III, Tim Hugh and Kathy Susan
97. Mary Pauline Wynne, daughter of Matthew McFarland and Lizzie (Guthrie) Wynne, married Howard Vanhook. Their children are:
100. Mignon Vanhook, married Burton Wilson  
children: Bettie Burk Wilson  
Dan Burton Wilson  
Betty B. Wilson married Thomas Mitchell, children  
daughter Wynne Mitchell  
son Thomas Mitchell
98. (3498587) J.A. Gordon Wynne, son of Matthew McFarland and Lizzie (Guthrie) Wynne, never married. Died in World War I, Co. D, 165 Inf.  
Killed Oct. 15, 1918- Argonne.
99. Grafton Guthrie Wynne, son of Matthew McFarland and Lizzie (Guthrie) Wynne. married Mary Ellen Ligon, died Feb. 1922
100. Haydee Erl Wynne, daughter of Matthew McFarland Wynne and Lizzie (Guthrie) Wynne, married Dexter Malone. They have one child.
101. Wayne Dexter Malone, married Barbara Ann Huff, they have one son  
Marc Wayne Malone, and a daughter Marcia Malone.
101. Mary Elizabeth Blair, daughter of William Wylie and Martha Bledsoe (Wynne) Blair, married 1. James Everett Ross. 2. Henry Clay Palmer.  
Issue:
  1. James Derby Ross (died in infancy)
  2. John Ready Palmer married Lollie McClain
  3. Hal Wynne Palmer married Eliza Shea
  4. Martha Pauline Palmer never married
  5. Margaret Louise Palmer.
- 102 Thomas Wynne Blair, son of William Wylie and Martha Bledsoe (Wynne) Blair, married Florence Spivey in Corsicana, Texas. Their Children are:
  1. Callie Blair
  2. Paolo Blair
  3. Mattie Cynthia Blair
103. Lena Blair, daughter of William Wylie and Martha Bledsoe (Wynne) Blair, never married
104. Blanche Wynne, daughter of William Harvey and Bettie Wynne (information wanted)
105. Hal Wynne, son of William Harvey and Bettie Wynne. Information wanted)
106. Lacy Wynne, daughter of William Harvey and Bettie Wynne  
(Information wanted)
107. Edmond Wynne, son of Winchester and Wynne  
(Information wanted)
108. George Wynne, son of Winchester and Wynne  
married Dora Westbrook, they had one son  
William (Billy) George Wynne.

READING FILE

OCT 12 ENT'D 1976

8 /64

Seventh Generation

No. 109 Claude Hancock, daughter of Dr. Houston Hancock and Mary (Crook) Hancock, married Dickinson Brown. Their children are;

- 141. Frank Brown
- 142. Claude Brown
- 143. Robert Sidney Brown

No. 110. Sidney Hancock, son of Houston and Mary (Crook) Hancock married  
(Information wanted)

No. 111. Maude Hancock, daughter of Houston and Mary (Crook) Hancock, married  
Dr. J.M. Hooks (Information wanted)

No. 112. Wynne Hicks, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and Effie (Wynne) Hicks  
(Information wanted)

No. 113. Paul Hicks, son of \_\_\_\_\_ and Effie (Wynne) Hicks  
Information wanted

No. 114. Pearl Hicks, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Effie (Wynne) Hicks  
Information wanted

No. 115. Sterling Wynne, son of Benn \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ Wynne  
married \_\_\_\_\_ Information wanted

No. 116. Hazel Wynne, daughter of Ben \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ Wynne  
Information wanted

No. 117. Ben Wynne, Jr. son of Ben \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ Wynne  
Information wanted

No. 119. John Morton Prichard, son of William Alanson and Nina (Jackson) Prichard  
married Clair \_\_\_\_\_ They have one child:

144. Morton Prichard, b. Oct. 1943

No. 120. L.G. Prichard, son of Wynne and Corrine (Seay) Prichard, married  
Lela Scott, They have one child.

145. Leila Corrine Scott Prichard

No. 121. Joe Prichard, son of Wynne and Corrine (Seay) Prichard married  
Edward Law

No. 126. Roy Cole, son of Fresley B and Maude Vock (Winter) Cole married

No. 130. Mignon Vanhook, daughter of Howard and Mary (Wynne) Vanhook married  
Burton Wilson. Children Petty Burk, and Dan Burton

No. 133. John Ready Palmer, son of Henry Clay and Mary Elizabeth (Blair)  
Palmer, married Lollie Belle McClain. Their children

147. Elizabeth Palmer (died in infancy)

148. John McClain Palmer died in World War II

149. H.C. Palmer

150. Sue Brent Palmer

151. Joe Palmer died in World War II

152. Robert Palmer

153. Sarah Robb Palmer

154. Frank Owen Palmer

READING FILE

OCT 12 ENT'D 1976

9 165

No. 134. Hal Wynne Palmer, son of Henry Clay and Mary Elizabeth (Blair) Palmer married Eliza Seay. No. issue

No. 136. Margaret Louise Palmer, daughter of Henry Clay and Mary Elizabeth (Blair) Palmer, married John Albert Hyden, their children are.

155. John Palmer Hyden

156. Allen Blair Hyden

No. 137. Callie Blair, daughter of Thomas Wynne and Florence (Spivey) Blair married Finis Crutchfield. Their children Are:

157 Artha Blair Crutchfield

158. Finis Crutchfield, Jr.

No. 138. Paoli Blair, son of Thomas Wynne and Florence (Spivey) Blair, married Florence Adair Anderson. They have one child:

159.

No. 139. Mattie Cynthia Blair, daughter of Thomas Wynne and Florence (Spivey) Blair married 1.

2. J.H. Little, she had one child.

160. John Blair Little.

---

#### 4th Endorsement

Co. "D" 165th Infantry, American E.F., Germany, 5 January 1919-----  
To. A.R.C. Wilson County, Chapter, Lebanon, Tenn.----- Pvt. GORDON WYNNE  
3498587, Co. "D" 165th Inf., was killed in action on 15 Oct. 1918  
2. He is buried on the SOMMERENCE\*LANDRES \* ST. GEORGES road, about one and one half kilometers from Landres.  
3. This action took place in the Argonne sector, near Landres- St. Georges, France.

Henry K. Cassidy  
Capt. U.S.A. 165th Infantry  
Commanding.

---

#### Bible

##### Family Records, page 1

James Y. Blythe was born 13th October 1809

Elizabeth Wynne was born 11 February 1819, now Elizabeth Blythe

The youngest daughter of John K. Wynne and Lucy Wynne

##### page 2. MARRIAGES

James Young Blythe and Elizabeth S. Wynne were married in Wilson County, Tenn. 7th Sept. 1836

Settled in Gallatin, Tennessee and there lived until March 1838. They then moved to Jno. K. Wynne's in Wilson County, Tenn. and there lived until Sept. 9th, 1839, they then moved to Lebanon Tenn., and there lived until 22 Oct. 1843. They then moved to HANLEY County, of Hines in Mississippi where they moved in Dec. 1843

Kate Douglass was married in January 10th 1855 to Andrew McClain

##### Page 3 BIRTHS

James Young Blythe was born October 13th 1809

Elizabeth Sewell Wynne was born July 11th 1819. The youngest daughter of Jno. K and Lucy Wynne of Wilson County, Tenn.

READING FILE

OCT 12 ENT'D 1976

page 4 BIRTHS cont.  
..... Wynne was born

10. 166

Lizzie Guthrie was born May 9<sup>m</sup> 1861  
James K. & Thomas K. Wynne Jan. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1830  
Isaac Bledsoe born Feb. 20, 1836  
Eva McFarland Wynne was born Jan. 4, 1866  
Mary Pauline Wynne was born June 11, 1888  
J.A. Gordon Wynne was born March 18, 1894  
Grafton Guthrie Wynne was born Dec. 13, 1897  
Hayden Erl Wynne was born May 10, 1901

Page 5. DEATHS

William M. Wynne deceased November 9<sup>th</sup>, 1814  
Henry Seawell Wynne deceased August 21<sup>st</sup>, 1818  
John D. Wynne, deceased Sept. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1829  
Martha Ann Bledsoe died February 8<sup>th</sup>, 1837  
John K. Wynne January 7<sup>th</sup>, 1847  
Lucy Wynne June 29<sup>th</sup>, 1853

END

READING FILE OCT 12 ENT'D 1976

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

6301 Talgarth Court  
Fort Worth, Texas 76133  
September 1, 1971

Wynne Family & Kinsmen Association  
Mr. Robert L. Landrum II, President  
6416 Ponchatrain Blvd.  
New Orleans, Louisiana 70124

Dear Mr. Landrum :

Enclosed is the information I have on the Texas Wynnes. Perhaps this will help some with the book.

How near is the book to publication? We certainly are eager to see it.

Tenn. Marriages from file in Archives in Nashville:

George Winn to C.C. Wilemon	Feb. 21, 1844	Franklin Co.
J.M. Winn to P.S. Farmer	Oct. 29, 1857	Robertson County
James Winn to Dosha Farmer	<del>July 14, 1847</del>	<del>Robertson Co.</del>
James T/F Winn to Polly Hunt	Oct 21, 1816	Sumner Co.
John Winn to Peggy Kennedy	Apr. 12, 1823	Wilson Co.
Minerva Winn to James Hoover		Bedford Co.
Minor H. Winn to Jane N. Patrick	Aug. 9, 1844	Giles Co.
Peter Winn to Patsy <del>M</del> Hunley	July 7, 1810	Sumner Co.
Peter Winn to Polly Smith	Aug. 13, 1816	Sumner Co.
Peter Winn to Mary E. McAllister	Oct. 20, 1863	Montgomery Co.
R.S. Winn to M.A. Taylor	May 13, 1837	Sumner Co.
Richard M. Winn to Martha Appleton	Jan. 9, 1831	Robertson Co.
Richard P. Winn to Elizabeth Richeson	June 27, 1841	Robertson Co.
W.J. Winn to Elizabeth Mason	Dec. 23, 1855	Robertson Co.
William J. Winn to Tabitha Wilks	Aug. 2, 1827	Sumner Co.
Willia Winn to Jane Townsend	May 19, 1825	Sumner Co.
A.I. Wynn to Martha A. Wynn	Feb. i, 1855	Robertson Co.
Alfred R. Wynn to Almira "inchester	March 14, 1825	Sumner Co.
Jane E. Wynn to John R. Brinkley	Oct. 13, 1862	Bedford Co.
John G. Wynn to Lucretia Hunt	June 27, 1825	Sumner Co.
John I. to Elizabeth Bennett	June 3, 1858	Robertson Co.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

John L. Wynn to Elizabeth A. Gillespie Aug. 25, 1819 Sumner Co.  
Ransom S. Wynn to Elizabeth H. Townsent March 11, 1834 Sumner Co.  
Richard Wynn to Nancy Wilks Sept 19, 1820 County unknown.  
Washington Wynn to Jane Gillespie Feb. 7, 1821 Rutherford Co.  
Wm. P. Wynn to Sarah I. or J. Fry. Jan. 1, 1855 Robertson Co.

Have you seen the article in the Jan. 1971 Colonial Genealogist  
where Professor James Allen Cabaniss, Box 253, University, Mississippi  
38677 says that our John was not the son of William Wynne (1699-1778)  
but that there is a confusion of Johns.

I most earnestly hope the forthcoming book will quote proofs  
and sources for its family histories.

Best wishes,

*Barbara Tennell Nix*

Mrs. W.L. Nix

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Early Marriage Records of Nacogdoches Co. Texas: No Winn spellings.  
25 Oct. 1849 William D. McKnight m. Susan E. Wynne

Early Marriage Records of Cherokee Co. Texas:

9-15-1849 Asa W. Winn to Malvina J. Cole  
12-29-1853 Pinckney T. Winn to Mary F. Cole  
11-5-1855 Chas. H. Winn to Margaret C. Coulter  
9-1-1863 Col. Harmon Wynn to May Moore  
3-11-1866 Wilson Pierce to Nancy E. Wynn  
7-7-1866 Thos. Selman to Catharine Winn  
9-19-1869 Eli Wynn to Mrs. M.E. Jones

Early Marriages in Rusk Co. Texas 1843-1877:

10-17-1848 James H. Wynne to Bellzura Ann Tittle (Son of Deverux)  
1851 Harrison Winn to Drucy B. McCrary  
4-28-1853 Robert E. Wynne to Mary J. Smith (He was son of Devereux.)  
9-4-1855 Joel J. Wynne to E.M.F. Tutt  
9-6-1855 Wm. L. Burney to Mary E. Wynne  
11-16-1859 Richard E. Wynne to Ruth M. Wilson  
12-28-1864 Thomas M. Wynne to Catherine E. Austin  
1-23-1867 Richard M. Wynne to Laura B. Kelly  
2-17-1869 J.H. Tynne to A.L. Wynne  
3-20-1873 Woodson Wynne to Sallie Smith  
10-1-1874 J.B. Robinson to Carrie Wynne  
3-19-1876 Thomas R. Pugh to Catharine E. Wynne

Following information from index of Texas Census Records on microfilm  
in Ft. Worth Library: index for 1850 and '60 censuses.

Name, birthplace, census year, county, page, dwelling, age.

Winn, A.F., S.C., 1860, Cass Co., p. 4 #20, age 32.  
Winn, Baylor, Va., 1860, Atacoosa, p. 16 #117, age 61.  
Winn, Calvin, Miss, 1860, Atacoosa, p.15 #113, age 30.  
Winn, E.W., Texas, 1860, Bexar Co, p. 104 #888, age 20.  
Winn, F.A., Tenn, 1860, Dallas Co., p. 79 #533, age 45.  
Winn, Francis A., Tenn, 1850, Dallas Co., p. 50 #375, age 35.  
Winn, Harmon, Ky., 1850, Cherokee Co, p. 919 #700 or 766, age 32.  
Winn, James, Tenn, 1850, Nacogdoches, p. 64 #381, age 47.  
Winn, Jas.T. or F., Tenn. 1860, Gonzales Co., p. 84 #584, age 42.  
Winn, John A., Tenn. 1850 San Augustine, p 703 #117, age 33.  
Winn, Jonathan, Ky, 1860, Denton Co., p.87 #603, age 60.  
Winn, L., Ala, 1850, Harrison Co., p.207 #544 Age 60.  
Winn, Melvina, Mo, 1850, Cherokee, p.863 #397 age 18. (She is probably  
widow of Asa J. Winn. They m. 9-15-1849 in Cherokee Co.)  
Winn, Minor H. S.C., 1860 Denton, p 15 #103, age 63.  
Winn, Peter, S.C., 1850, San Augustine Co., p.686 #10, age 63.  
Winn, Philip, Tenn., 1860, Dallas Co., p.76 #520 age 46.  
Winn, R., Tenn., 1860 Galveston Co., p. 148 #1153, age 60.  
Winn, R.E., Tenn. 1850 Nacogdoches, p169 #415, age 41. He was son of  
Devereux & Rhoda (Harrison) Wynne.  
Winn, R.P. Ga. 1850 Cass Co., p. 758 #44, age 44.  
Winn, Thomas La. 1860 Colorado Co. p. 22 #150 age 20.  
Winn, Wm. M. Tenn. 1860 Dallas Co. p.78 #531 age 45.

(Cont. for Wynne spellings.)



**Pascagoula Public Library**  
**Genealogy & Local History Dept.**  
**Wynn Family File #9 of 14**

1850/60 Index to Texas Census cont.

Wyne, Victor	Texas	1860	Falls Co. p.27#173	age 24.
Wynn, A.J.	Ga.?	1860	Freestone p. 27#180	age 42
Wynn, C.	Ga.	1860	Austin p. 11#110	age 33.
Wynn, Charles	Ky.	1860	Cherokee P. 106#704,	age 36
Wynn, H.J.	Miss.	1860	Freestone p. 55#378	age 28.
Wynn, Harmon	Ky.	1860	Cherokee p. 186 #1236	age 46.
Wynn, Wm. B.	Tenn.	1850	Rusk Co. p. 535 #305	age 33. Son of
Devereux & Rhoda (Harrison) Wynne				
Wynne, J.W.	Texas	1850	Washington Co, p.39 #280,	age 25.
Wynns, A.	N.C.	1850	Harris Co., p. 93 #830	age 40.
Wynns, Wm.	Ire.	1860	Cameron Co. p. 77#804	age 26.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

WYNNE FAMILY

MADISON COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS

MARRIAGE RECORDS 1823-1832

(Taken from typed copies of the originals by FWA Workers in 1936  
It seems the originals are lost. No one at the court house knows  
anything of them. It is possible they were lost at the time of  
the rebuilding of the court house just after the PWA workers were  
here. RJM)

Page 2 Wynn, Jane to Stewart, Thomas  
Iss'd 25 Sept 1827 by McIver, R. Clk  
Bond'm Stewart, Thomas Madling, Franklin

Page 4 - Wynn, Robt H Bondsman for M B Cook & Lucy Ann Jones 1/24/1828

Williams: "Historic Madison"

Page 248 - Among the physicans practicing in Madison County prior  
to August 24, 1824 was Dr. T H Wynne (Quote taken from the  
August 24, 1824 issue of the Jackson Gazette)

Page 252 - states Dr Wynne arrived in the county between 1822 - 1824.

Page 306 - In 1827 50 acres ..... allowed the Trustees of Salem  
Campground - a Methodist camp ground south of Jackson near Big  
Springs - Devereaux Wynne one of these trustees

DEED BOOK 4, page 204 (Quarrier)

Wm E Butler to QUAQUER Wynn & James Carson all of Madison  
Tract of land in District 10 Range 1 Section 9 contiguous to  
the town of Jackson .. part of a 500<sup>0</sup> grant granted to Rutledge  
and Butler

Dated 21 June 1835 Registered 22 June 1835

The Index shows:

DEED BOOK 3, page 28 Jas Henderson to D Wynn  
page 29 University of N. Carolina to Wynne & Henderson  
page 29 Wynne & Henderson to George Hicks  
page 19 R H & T Wynn to W A Gasquith & Co.  
page 343 Thos L Wynn to R H Byrn

( Book 3 has been taken from the stacks because of its being so worn  
that the public may not longer use it. The office might send you  
copies of any of these that you may desire for a fee. RJM)

DEED BOOK 1, page 481 Robt H Wynn & Wm Arnold shown as Admrs of the  
estate of Martin Davis  
Sale of slaves dated 9 February 1825 Registered 3 December 1826

*Deed Book 3 page 200 Wm E Butler to Wm H. Davis & James Carson*

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

WYNNE FAMILY

MADISON COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS

DEED BOOK 1, page 339

James Henderson & Deveraux Wynn : All of Madison County  
To } Deed : Dated 30 April 1823  
Vincent Haralson : Ack. December Term 1824  
Registered 15 July 1825

40 acres on waters of Butler Creek in Madison County  
Wit: Richd C Ecnols John Reader

Deed Book 1, page 243

James Henderson & Deveraux Wynn to John B Brown 91 acres on  
Butler's Creek in Madison County  
Dated 9 March 1823 Registered 19 October 1824  
Wit: Richd C Ecnols Jeremiah Brown

DEED BOOK 2, page 540

Robt H Wynn of Co. of Tipton' Dated 8 November 1830  
To } Deed } Town Lot " ..... in consideration of the sum of  
Thomas L Wynn : \$600.00 to me in hand paid in the dis-  
Registered 12 July 1831 : charge of a Judgement between me and  
Deveraux Wynn in favor of Wright by Thomas L Wynn the receipt whereof  
is hereby acknowledged..... warranty title to him the said Thomas  
L Wynn to a certain lot ... in town of Jackson ..... Lot # 71 ....."

Wit: James H Wynn Jurat  
Deveraux Wynn Jurat

R H Wynn (Seal)

DEED BOOK 2, page 593

John Read to Thomas L Wynn, both of Madison, deed 2 Lots  
"I the said John Read by virtue of a Deed of Trust Executed hereto-  
fore by Robert H Wynn for the use and benefit of Deveraux Wynn  
which has been duly registered ..... conveyed to said Thomas L  
Wynn..... being the last and best bidder .....one lot ....  
upon which John Shannon late resided .... 57 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres adjoining  
Maj John Arnold's entered in the name of Robert L Wynn assignee  
of Joel Lewis sold to said Thomas L Wynn ..... and a town lot  
in the town of Memphis ..... known and distinguished in the plan  
..... Lot #137 ....."

Attest A F Gray  
W W Gray

John Read (Seal)

Dated 15 May 1830 Registered 24 February 1832

DEED BOOK 4, page 104

James Henderson of Haywood Co. & Devereaux Wynn of Madison  
to  
Joseph Cock  
Dated 21 January 1830 Registered 11 February 1835  
1000 acres for \$2000.00 in Surveyor's District 9 Range 1 Section 9  
Deeded by Sam'l Dickens as agent for University of North Carolina  
to James Henderson and Devereaux Wynn  
Test Thomas L Wynn Jurat Caswell Cock Jurat

DEED BOOK 4, page 362

George L Wynn to George W Still Dated 16 November 1827  
Bill of Sale } for 3 negro women and their children: Cely & child  
Marion, Patsy & child Molly, and Luce  
Registered 16 December 1835  
Test W Stoddart Jurat Rob Hughs

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Co l. Robert Wynne Line

6301 Talgarth Court  
Fort Worth, Texas 76133  
March 11, 1971

Mr. Robert L. Landrum II  
President, The Wynne Family and Kinsmen Association  
6416 Ponchatrain Blvd.  
New Orleans, Louisiana 70124

Dear Mr. Landrum:

Thank you for your letter of March 4 concerning my Genealogical Helper query on Devereaux Wynne. This is my husband's line, but I have taken the liberty of sending you his information.

Enclosed are two sheets of information we have been able to assemble on Devereaux's descendants. It is certainly not complete and perhaps not wholly accurate, but the best we can do to date.

We certainly want to buy a copy of the first Wynne volume when it come out. Put our name on that list.

Have you contacted the following, all people who have written me about Wynnes over the years?

- ✓ Mrs. Rose E. Rowe, 1112 NW 63rd, Seattle, Wash. 98107 on Patience G. Winn, m. Burton Godsey ca. 1815 in Tenn.
- ✓ Mrs. Hugh McCain, 160 Windover Rd., #1, Memphis, Tenn. 38111, descendant of John K. Wynne, Devereaux's brother.
- ✓ Mr. George W. Wynne, Castalian Springs, Tennessee 37031
- ✓ Miss Mattie Belle Crook, 705 East Houston, Paris, Texas 75460
- ✓ Mrs. Hinton W. Waters, 3233 Bankhead Avenue, Montgomery, Alabama 36106, descendant of Isham Wynne, through Mary Isham Wynne who m. Thomas Roach Herron.

I have many more dubs and dabs of information, such as the 1850-60 index to Winns/Wynnes on Texas census, the 1880 Soundex is available at Ft. Worth library, as are Rusk County marriages listing many Winns, but they're completely unrelated. There's no way of telling which initials stand for which cousin. Mr. George Wynne named above once sent me scads of Wynne names -- with no dates or places to verify the facts. Most tantalizing.

We would like to know your proof for the parentage of Thomas Wynne who m. Kayte Gail and his ancestry, but I realize you will be very busy getting out the book. If I can help research the Texas Wynnes, do call on me.

Very truly yours,

Barbara Terrell Nix

Mrs. W.L. Nix

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

June 13, 1989

Mr. Frank A. Anderson  
410 South 11th Street  
Oxford, Mississippi 38665

Dear Mr. Anderson:

Your letter of May 29 was received by Mrs. Jean Strickland of the Pascagoula Public Library, the Headquarters Branch of the Jackson-George Regional Library System. Because of prior commitments Mrs. Strickland was unable to respond expeditiously to your inquiry about the Wynne materials in our genealogical holdings, and I volunteered to examine them with particular reference to Robert Wynne, the Mayor of Canterbury (1599).

There are a couple of printed family histories in our collection that contain material on the Wynn/Wynne family (and its variant spellings). One of these is Ancestors and Descendants of John Quarles Winn and his wife Mary Liscome Jarvis, including also the descendants of their parents, comp. & ed. by Rev. David Watson Winn and Elizabeth Jarvis Winn (Lord Baltimore Press, Baltimore, MD, 1932). The other is The Bean "Beene" and Wynne "Wynn" History and Genealogy, by Vera Beene Looney (n.p., Camden, Arkansas, 1965). Neither of these contains material on Robert Wynne of Canterbury.

A large amount of material on Wynn/Wynne and related families is contained in The Robert L. Landrum, Jr. Collection. Mr. Landrum was at one time the president of The Wynne Family and Kinsmen Association (of New Orleans, I believe). The collection consists of about two linear feet of research journals, correspondence, and numerous family sheets and copies of documentation sent to him by Wynn/Wynne, etc. researchers from all over the country. There is also some interesting material he obtained about Gwydir Chapel in England, as well as other material of English origin. Over this last weekend I went through the entire collection looking for anything on Robert Wynne of Canterbury and I am sending along copies of a number of items that I hope may be of interest to you. There is so much material on the various Wynn/Wynne lines in this country that it might be worth a special trip for you to examine the collection yourself. As is usually the case, some of the family data contained in the collection are documented reasonably well while other data are not.


As you will note in the enclosed items, Mr. Landrum was very interested in trying to establish the parentage of Robert Wynne, the Mayor of Canterbury. One lineage shows him to be the son of Sir John Wynne (b. 1523) who married Sidney Gerrard. But there are also conflicting opinions and suggestions. The parents of Robert Wynne do not appear on Mr. Landrum's family sheets (his grandmother was a Wynn), so apparently he was not satisfied that the assignment could be made reliably.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Possibly the only way to settle the matter of the parentage of Robert Wynne of Canterbury would be to have a qualified researcher examine the contemporary records in England. If you are interested in having such research carried out on this problem, you might consider contacting a man with whom I corresponded briefly a few years back. Mr. Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. (923 Old Manoa Road, Haverstown, Pennsylvania 19083) is probably the most eminent medieval genealogist in this country. Perhaps he would be willing to suggest a person in England who would be qualified to do the needed research.

Since I moved to this area just a couple of years ago, I am not familiar with many of the local genealogical researchers who might undertake research for you on the Wynne family. However, you might wish to contact Mrs. Regina Hines Ellison, a Certified Genealogical Records Searcher, who would be in a good position to recommend someone to you. Mrs. Ellison writes genealogy columns (under the name Regina Hines) for the Mississippi Press in Pascagoula and The Sun Herald in Biloxi and an historical column for The Carthaginian in Leake Co. She is very active in local genealogical societies. Her address is: 158 Lafayette Circle, Ocean Springs, MS 39564.

Sincerely,



Franz A. Posey  
2408 Perch Cove  
Gautier, MS 39553

cc: Jean Strickland ✓

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

ROBERT I. WYNN JR.

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pine Bluff, Arkansas  
1706 Edmar Drive

January 17, 1975

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Dear Robert,

I am enclosing what information I have been able to get so far from Arkansas, Dallas and Desha Counties. I plan to go to Drew, Chicot Grant and Cleveland Counties also as soon as I possibly can.

Am also enclosing check for membership in the Wynne Family Association. Have meant to do this for some time but just kept putting it off. I don't think I have given you the information about my daughter's marriage and also she now has baby daughter. Also my grandson, if you already have this information, please disregard.

I will start collecting pictures of the family for our next reunion soon.

By the way, I still want a copy of that Deed you promised me, I am enclosing a stamped envelope if you can have me a copy made, I would appreciate it so much.

Let me know if there is anything else I can do in this part of the country.

Sincerely,

*Merle Holt*



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Donna Gwen Blasengame

Dtr. of V. o. & Merle Wynn Blasengame

BORN: February 5, 1948

WHERE BORN: Star City, Ark. County of Lincoln

MARRIED: December 23, 1972

WHERE MARRIED: Little Rock, Ark., County of Pulaski

DIED: \_\_\_\_\_

WHERE DIED: \_\_\_\_\_

BURIED: \_\_\_\_\_

WHERE BURIED: \_\_\_\_\_

MARRIED TO: Jerald Wayne Lindsey

BORN: August 17, 1950

WHERE BORN: Forrest City, Ark.

DIED:

WHERE DIED:

BURIED:

WHERE BURIED:

Son OF Clyde Wayne Lindsey

AND Bobbie Jean Wiggs

CHILDREN NAMED IN ORDER OF BIRTH: Shannon Leigh Lindsey - Born Nov. 22, 1974

at St. Vincents Infirmary, Little Rock, Ark.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Barton Wynn Blasengame

Son of James Randall &  
Connye Harrell Blasengame

BORN: February 14, 1974

WHERE BORN Jefferson County, Pine Bluff, Ark.

MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_

WHERE MARRIED \_\_\_\_\_

DIED: \_\_\_\_\_

WHERE DIED: \_\_\_\_\_

BURIED: \_\_\_\_\_

WHERE BURIED: \_\_\_\_\_

MARRIED TO \_\_\_\_\_

BORN: \_\_\_\_\_

WHERE BORN: \_\_\_\_\_

DIED: \_\_\_\_\_

WHERE DIED: \_\_\_\_\_

BURIED: \_\_\_\_\_

WHERE BURIED: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ OF \_\_\_\_\_

AND \_\_\_\_\_

CHILDREN NAMED IN ORDER OF BIRTH: \_\_\_\_\_

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

FROM MARRIAGE RECORDS OF ARKANSAS COUNTY, DEWITT, ARK.

BOOK "W", PAGE 306

Jake Wyne (negro), of Arkansas County, Dewitt, Ark. age 39 to Annie Lee Scott,  
county of Arkansas, Dewitt, Ark. age 28 this 19th day of Nov. 1929.

BOOK "H", PAGE 219

Alex Wyne of Tichenor, County of Arkansas, age 25 to Miss Minnie Desha  
Barnes, County of Arkansas, age 19 on this 18th day of September, 1892.

BOOK "G", PAGE 162

H. G. Wynn, County of Arkansas, Age 28 to Miss Willie I. Trimble of Ark.  
County, age 20 on this 21st day of Nov. 1888.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

MARRIAGE

FROM/RECORDS OF DALLAS COUNTY, FORDYCE, ARKANSAS - BEGINNING IN YEAR OF 1866

Book "F"

J. M. Wynn, County of Dallas, State of Arkansas, age 32 to Allis Gattis,  
County of Dallas, State of Arkansas, age 22 on the 8th day of July, 1892

BOOK "I", PAGE 467:

Henry Winn of Calhoun County, State of Ark., age 26 to Minerva Adams of Dallas  
County, State of Ark., age 27, this 21st day of October, 1907.

BOOK "M", PAGE 73:

Jno. O. Wynn of Union County, state of Ark., age 23 and Miss Grace Lena  
Watson of Calhoun County, State of Ark. age 18, this 18th day of Feb., 1918.

BOOK "O", PAGE 414:

J. C. Wynn, County of Dallas, State of Ark., age 59 and Miss M. E. Freeman  
of Pulaski County, State of Ark., age 39, this 22nd day of July, 1926.

BOOK "U" PAGE 555

Thomas D. Wynne, Jr., County of Dallas, State of Ark., age 27 and Miss  
Margaret Lucille West, County of Arkansas, State of Ark., age 24, this  
29th day of April, 1943.

BOOK "W", PAGE 366

Geo. French Wynne, County of Dallas, State of Ark., age 24 and Miss Matilda  
McFaddin of Pulaski Co., Little Rock, Ark., age 20 this 13th day of July, 1948.

BOOK "X" PAGE 372

Frank Wilmar Wynne, County of Dallas, State of Ark., age 27 and Miss Sue  
Attwood, Dallas Co., age 27 this 2nd day of May, 1952.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

FROM THE MARRIAGE RECORDS OF DESHA COUNTY, ARKANSAS CITY, ARK.

BOOK "R", PAGE 34

L. G. Wynn, county of Desha, Arkansas City, age 37 and ( E. E. Wynn as Security) and Miss Susie Finn of Eudora in Chicot County, age 20 on this 12th day of Nov. 1920.

BOOK "R", PAGE 453

Luther Wynne of Walnut Lake in Desha County, age 21 and Julia Lassiter of Walnut Lake, Desha County, age 18, this 14th day of Nov. 1921.

BOOK "A", PAGE 205

Washington Wynn of Red Fork, Desha County of Ark., age 30 to Miss Jennie Davis of Red Fork, Desha County, age 18, this 28th day of January, 1886.

BOOK "A", PAGE 212

Bud Williams of Pendleton in County of Desha of Ark., age 22 and Miss Lizzie Wynn of Pendleton, County of Desha, Ark., Age 18, this 11th day of Feb., 1886.

BOOK "B", PAGE 165

Washington Wynn of Red Fork, Desha County, age 24 and Miss Manda McGraw of Red Fork, county of Desha, age 18 this 17th day of January, 1880.

BOOK "U", PAGE 219

E. G. Wynn of Lake Village, County of Chicot, age 32 and Miss Susie Puickard of Lake Village, county of Chicot, age 35, this 31st day of October, 1925.

BOOK D-1, PAGE 471

Frank E. Wynne of Rohwer, Desha Co., of Arkansas, age 21 and Mrs. Hettie De Fir of Rohwer, County of Desha, age 37, this 22nd day of Sept., 1942.

BOOK "D", PAGE 283

Harry F. Crane of Red Ford, Desha County, age 22 and Miss Virginia A. Wynn of Red Fork, County of Desha, age 21 this 4th day of June, 1903.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

BOOK "D", PAGE 454

Joseph Gaines, Drew County, Ark. age 41 and Louvenia Wynn, Drew County, Ark. age 23, this 22 day of March, 1904.

BOOK "C-1", PAGE 488

E. Haley of Arkansas City, Desha County, age 52 and Miss Agnes Wynne of Watson, Desha County, age 29, this 22nd day of March, 1941.

BOOK Q, PAGE 208

Frank Bill of Dumas, Desha County, Ark. age 38 and Miss Reolar Wynn of Dumas, Desha County (age not listed) this 21st day of Nov. 1919.

BOOK "M", PAGE 21

Charles White of McGehee, Desha County, Ark. age 29 and Miss Ethel Wynn of Monticello, Drew County, age 24 this 25th day of October, 1913.

BOOK "X", PAGE 113

Robert Bruce Wroten of Dermott, Chicot County, Ark., age 33 and Miss Rebecca McGehee Wynne of Dermott, Chicot County, age 24, this 23rd day of Dec., 1929.

BOOK "W", PAGE 377

W. R. Campbell of McGehee, Desha County, Ark., age 26 and Miss Hazel Wynne of McGehee, Desha County, Ark, age 19, this 23rd day of Feb., 1929.

THE  
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

DO NOT CIRCULATE  
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Dear Mr. Landrum -

I'm sorry to be so long sending this line from our daughter on back, but we went to Hendersonville N.C. for shuffleboard tournaments for two weeks and then, when I got home, promptly came down with an attack of diverticulitis - a first cousin to ulcer, if you don't know what it is.

On the way back we went by Catalian Springs to see Cousin George Wynn in his beautiful old home "Wynne Wood". He is 82, but very alert. I have corresponded with him for years, off and on. If you don't know, he comes down from Robert Wynn, brother of John K. Wynn. Robert married the daughter of Gen. James W. W. W. He was one of the founders of Memphis. Cousin George says that Mr. Frank Burns is on the staff of the "Nashville Tennessean" newspaper. Time ran out on us and we had to by-pass Nashville & didn't get to call him. Would love to find out just what the papers in the old desk were about. Makes me sad to think that Wynne Prichard who was a double first cousin of my father, would sell at auction, something that valuable - and not even look inside! As I understand it, he lost that old place of John K. Wynn's - just a poor manager, but



he could have looked in the desk drawers!  
Yes I know both Mrs. Waters and Mrs. Nix. I have  
been in the Waters home, and have talked to  
Mrs. Nix

Forgot to say we looked again for the will  
of John Wynne Sr. in Gallatin Tenn. Since  
Wilson Co. was formed from Sumner Co. Had  
looked at the Court House in Lebanon, Wilson  
Co. many times, and at the Archives, Nashville  
Co. Guess I'll have to try the Kutherford Co Tenn.  
or Franklin Co. N.C. as you suggested - He could  
have been on a visit and died elsewhere.

I have a copy of the will of John K. Wynne,  
1847. from the old trunk in Coldwater.

We spent so much time in New Orleans  
while <sup>our</sup> son-in-law, Phil McCarty, was getting  
his B.D., M.B.E. and D.E. at the Baptist Theological  
Seminary - He now teaches at Mississippi  
College, Clinton, out of Jackson. Wish I could  
have talked to you then.

We leave for the winter in Florida Oct. 1,  
back home here for Christmas, but if there is  
anything you think I might have, and you  
especially want, be sure to write before Oct.

I am pleased that you are trying to  
get together the Wynne history.

Sincerely

Hazel Wynne McCain

in fact it says so. John Sr. is listed as a  
revolutionary soldier, grave located by DAR Wilson Co.  
I would sure like to know where it is, probably  
in the old neglected family cemetery. According  
to the book, one of the associates was Frank Burns.  
Mr. Dixon Merritt became ill and was unable  
to finish the book and Mr. Burns & others  
helped.

I keep thinking of things - my grandfather,  
Thomas Knitt Wynn, had a twin brother, James  
Hunt Wynn, who started to Texas in the 1850's, a  
young man, to visit his grandfather, Dr. Thomas Hunt  
at Gay Hill, near Brenham Washington Co. Then, they  
crossed the river at New Orleans. He was never  
seen or heard of again. My father said that  
the Wynn & Hunt families spent thousands of  
dollars trying to find him. His name was on  
the register of a New Orleans hotel and they  
decided he died of yellow fever. But my grandfather  
Wynn never gave up looking for James to come back.  
My mother said he passed the long front porch  
at Caldwat only a few days before he died looking  
at the road. You know they disappeared back  
in those days, and for some reason never got  
in touch with their families - just a thought.  
How do you say James Hunt Wynn anywhere?  
Where do you come into the Wynn line? I'd  
just like to know.  
Wish I could type - it would be more legible!

Hazel Wynne McCain - B. 9-27-1933 Memphis, Tenn.  
Daughter of:  
M. 6-5-1955 Memphis, Tenn.  
Philip Ray McCarty B. 9-10-1932

Hazel Wynne ——— B. 7-2-1907 Coldwater, Miss.  
Daughter of:  
M. 6-10-1928 Coldwater, Miss.  
Hugh Mosby McCain

Benjamin Prichard Wynne - B. 2-7-1870 Coldwater B. 10-1-1897  
D. 8-12-1944 Miss. Coldwater, Miss.  
Son of:  
M. Beulah Prichard 12-12-1897  
D. 1-10-1963 B. 6-4-1879 Coldwater, Miss.

Thomas Knibb Wynne - B. 7-19-1831 Lebanon Tenn.  
D. 6-2-1912 Coldwater, Miss.  
Son of:  
M. Annie Prichard 7-13-1859  
B. 7-16-1835 Coldwater, Miss.  
Dardson Co. Tenn.  
D. 4-30-1893 Coldwater, Miss.

Alanson Gallatin Wynne - B. 2-29-1802 Lebanon, Tenn. (Wilson Co.)  
D. 1865  
Son of:  
M. Martha A. Hunt 9-17-1830  
B. 2-17-1813 Granville Co. N.C.  
D. 1849 Texas (buried on banks  
of Trinity River)  
Tradition

John Knibb Wynne — B. 1-16-1765  
Annelie Co. Virginia  
D. 1-7-1847 Wilson Co. Tenn.  
M. Lucy Mabry 9-29-1789  
Franklin Co. N.C.  
B. 10-13-1777 North Carolina  
D. 6-29-1853 Wilson Co. Tenn.

Son of:  
(Have visited graves of John K.  
& Lucy in Wynne family cemetery  
Lebanon, (perfectly overgrown up  
in weeds) but markings visible.  
The dates come from Methodist  
publication, Nashville, obituaries.

John Wynne — B.  
D.  
M. Polly Mary Lewis 12-27-1763  
Have no proof of his birth or  
death but after reading "The History of Wilson Co." compiled  
& written by history associates of Wilson Co. "Dixon Merritt"  
1961 - P. 20  
am convinced that he, John, was the father of John K. —

File  
10/ Robert Wynn  
File  
7/26/71

I should have sent this in long ago but  
moved and that takes some time - I am not  
as active in these groups as I used to be, but  
very much interested in the Wynn line. I have  
now been able to establish John Wynn 6 as  
the father of John Knibb Wynn 5 - at least, not  
to my satisfaction. Have visited the deserted  
graveyard on the old Wynn place West of Lebanon  
Tenn. Wilson Co. and found the graves of  
John Knibb Wynn 5 and wife Lucy. Goodspeed  
History of Tenn. says John Wynn settled on Hickory  
ridge, south west of Lebanon in 1787 coming  
from Amelia Co. Va - "an officer in the Revolution"  
John Knibb Wynn 5 wrote "Dear Lucy" in 1802  
while serving ~~in the~~ as a deserter, also Representative  
and mentioned his father, "Hoped he was well"  
He served as a Colonel in the War of 1812 being  
appointed by Andrew Jackson (Bancroft's Letters of Andrew  
Jackson) - Its not hard to find mention of  
Col John K. Wynn in Tenn. history - He donated  
land for various schools and colleges. I have  
proof, letters, bible records through John Knibb  
Wynn.

Hazel Wynn Mc Cain  
membership # 43

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

THE WYNNE FAMILY AND KINSMEN ASSOCIATION

ROBERT L. LANDRUM II, PRESIDENT

6416 PONTCHARTRAIN BOULEVARD

NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA 70124

Dear Cousin,

It is the purpose of THE WYNNE FAMILY AND KINSMEN ASSOCIATION to preserve the records of those persons bearing the name of Wynne (Wynn, Winn, Winne, etc.) and to make available those records for our descendants. Much information has been gathered on our family and plans for the publication of the first book have been formulated. We would like, however, to be able to include in our first publication as many lines as possible. Knowing your interest in this family we wonder if you wouldn't like to send all information you have on your Wynne (Wynn, Winn, Winne, etc.) lines to us. Even if you do not know much about your ancestors we may be able to connect them with the tremendous volume (approximately 13, 489 names) of material already collected. We are also interested in copies of old wills, photocopies of Bible records, and pictures of your Wynne (Wynn, Winn, Winne, etc.) ancestors.

As a researcher you know that research and genealogical publications are expensive and time consuming. How wonderful it will be to pool our resources, our time, and our individual research in a series of publications which will preserve those difficult-to-obtain records for our descendants.

Yearly dues in THE WYNNE FAMILY AND KINSMEN ASSOCIATION are \$5.00. If you would like to share in this project, please send your application and remittance along with your Wynne (Wynn, Winn, Winne, etc.) line to us at your very earliest convenience.

Sincerely yours,



Robert L. Landrum, II, President

RLL/dw

MRS. C. DALE HAINES  
VICE PRESIDENT  
2001 NORTH PALM COURT  
PASADENA, TEXAS 77502

MRS. ROBERT L. WYNNE  
SECRETARY  
7126 WALKWAY  
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77036

MRS. JON S. PROCELL  
TREASURER  
505 BEVERLY GARDEN DRIVE  
METAIRIE, LOUISIANA 70001

HOME OF L. E. Mrs. Earl Broadus Short

Greenwood

Dinwiddie, Va. 23841

12 March, 1973-

Mr. R. L. Landrum  
P.O. Box 577  
Abita Springs, La. 70420

Dear Mr. Landrum,

I am most appreciative of your letter and wish to assure that I want to help "the Wynnes". Since I am the pres. of the Society of the Descendants of Francis Epps-Eppes I, I realize too well how all kinsmen must do their part.

I am presuming that you wish me to make the lineage chart of my husband, (de'd), who is a descendant of Col. Robt Wynne of Charles City. Am I correct?

I probably will be able to do the chart in late

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

Mrs. Earl Broadus Short

Greenwood

Dinwiddie, Va. 23841

April and will also send other material. On the 3<sup>rd</sup> of May we are having our annual Epes-Eppes luncheon and preparations must be made.

I have a great deal of Wynne material. The most of it documented, but the loss of records of Charles City, Prince George and Dinwiddie Counties during the Civil War (1860-1865) limits seriously documentation and forces us at times to "Conjectures" which we prove (?) as best we can.

I sent Mrs. Barnett a great deal of material. Did she send this to you. If so, what is your comment? What do you need especially? What else?

You may be interested to know that an old Wynne house is near my home. It

Mrs. Earl Broadus Short

Greenwood

Dinwiddie, Va. 23841

is in bad condition but full of "good things". It is still in the Wynn family, and we can document that six generations have lived there, and I feel sure that two or more generations lived there also. My husband's grandmother was born in that house @ 1829, called "Raceland."

The Wynns have been a valiant people, influential in times past and of the "landed gentry"; certainly, I don't like to admit that they, the males, did not maintain their position in the last two generations, but the Civil War ruined them literally.

The few left are proud of their ancestry, and will help in fact-finding. Thank you again for writing -

Most sincerely  
Sallie E. H. Short



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

DO NOT CIRCULATE

ROBERT L. LA DRUM, JR.  
COLLECTION  
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Dinwiddie, Va

23841

16 Nov. 1975

Dear Mr. Wynne

First, thank  
you for the will of  
Thos. Wynne of Surry Co.  
I to confirm my blue  
from Jos. Tucker and  
Lucretia Wynne, wife,  
to Major Robt of Sussex,  
to Thos - to Col Robt,  
of the house of Bur-  
gesses - Am I correct?

Next, please send  
me two App. blanks  
one for my husband

2  
one for myself - I  
made a mistake in  
completing that you  
sent me. (Sorry)  
Mrs. Gallins of  
Cal - is a Wynn de-  
scendant from "Racer  
Billy" of "Raceland".  
As soon as I can  
get to it I shall  
send you a copy of  
the deed made 1839  
from "Racer Billy" to  
his nephew, Col. John  
M. Wynn, whose grt.  
granddaughter owns "Rac-  
land", and loves  
it, and has made

3

few changes in these years. She is about 73, I think - An old-fashioned lady -

I have not received a copy of The Newsletter - please send me another

The Epes - Epes Society was organized in 1961 with seven members present. Each of us wrote many letters to our cousins far and near and asked them to do likewise - we just grew like Topsy -

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Wynn Family File #9 of 14

24...

We have a paid genealogist in the State Library who keeps all information and for the past three or four years we have had charts made, (more than two thons and names representing 28 states) and sell these to our members for \$2 50 each. We always have these charts and the supplements at our annual reunion in May. We have always had 95- to 105 at these reunions.

5.

The people have the greatest time getting together and exchanging information - A reunion helps to hold us together, we think.

We have begun work in England and have gone back to 1554 and will continue our research. We have an annual membership ~~of~~ dues of \$5.00 we have on roll now @ 275 members. We have three meetings of the Exec. and Genealogical Coms. annually.

6  
Please send me  
the additional info—  
on the Allied fams. of  
the Wynn's.

I promise to get  
to photostating after  
Xmas, as I expect to  
close out some cases  
in the next month.

I am trying to do  
too much! So I shall  
have to "cut down," be-  
cause I have just about  
exhausted Dixie's Co.s—  
records on my family  
records.

With sincerity  
Sallie E. N. Short

12-27-1983

**YOUNG**  
Mrs. Ada Mae Landrum Young,  
died 4:22 a.m. Monday, Decem-  
ber 26, 1983 at the Bogalusa Com-  
munity Medical Center at the  
age of 78 years. Survived by hus-  
band Ernest E. Young of Boga-  
lusa; 2 sons David Young of  
Baton Rouge and Landrum  
Young of Savoy, IL; 1 sister Mrs.  
Homer (Warine) Pittman of Hat-  
tiesburg, MS; 8 grandchildren, 3  
great-grandchildren, 3 nieces  
and 1 nephew.  
Visitation at Poole Ritchie  
Funeral Home in Bogalusa on  
Tuesday from 8 a.m. until 10  
p.m. and on Wednesday from 8  
a.m. until funeral time at 2 p.m.  
in the Poole Ritchie Chapel. Min-  
isters Rev. Rod Kennedy and  
Rev. Mark Carlson.  
Entombment will be in the Sanc-  
tuary of Peace Mausoleum in  
Bogalusa.